

e/; LFk n'kū I gvflRookn

ij vk/kfjr

I Økn

1/2kx&1/2

izk'kd %

thou fo | k izk'ku

Jh HktukJe] Jh uehkpy] vejdv/d

1/2vejkdv/2

y[kd %

, - ukxjkt

I okl/kdkj izkrk , oay[kd ds ikl I jf{kr

I h dj.k % i Fke

epzk %vDVcj] 2011

I g; kx jk'k %150@&

epzd %

thou fo | k I hFku] vejdv/d

xkfQDI &fMt kbfuak%

vkdk'k dEI; Wj] jk; ij

9926904130

ç .krk  
, - ukxjkt  
e/; LFk n'kū I gvflRookn  
vejdv/d

## çkDdFku

I ðkn djhc 300 ist eafy [kk gq/k] ml dks i <ej nçkkA  
; g e/; LFk n'kû I gvflRrookn ds vuq i çLrçr gA bl eaç'u  
Hkh gS vç mRrj HkhA bl s I Hkkydj fyfi c) fd; k gA bl dks  
; Fkor~Nikdj ykka ds gkFk ea i gpkus dk ç; kl Lokxrh; gA  
bl dh mi; kxrk ftKkl vka ds fy; s çjd gkuk I gt gA ; g  
I ðkn jkdsk xprk cxykj vç Jhke ujfl gu iqk ds I kFk  
I Eilu gq/kA

I ozkk gk t; gk eay gk

ç.krk y[kd  
, - ukxjkt]  
e/; LFk n'kû I gvflRrookn  
fkyk vu i j] vej d d] Hkjr

## fodYi

1- vflRjrk] vfu'p; rk eyd Hkrd&j I k; fud oLrqd]nr  
fopkj cuke foKku fof/k I sekuo dk v/; ; u ugha gk  
i k; kA jgL; eyd vkn'kbnh fpru fof/k I shk ekuo dk  
v/; ; u ugha gk i k; kA nkska i çkj ds okna ea ekuo dks  
tho dgk x; k gA

fodYi ds : i ea vflRoeyd ekuo d]nr fpru  
fof/k I se/; LFk n'kû I gvflRrookn ea ekuo dks KkukoLFk  
ea gkus dk i gpkus fd; k , oa dj; kA

e/; LFk n'kû ds vuq kj ekuo gh Kkrk ¼tkuus oky k]  
I gvflRo: ih vflRo tkuus&ekuus ; k; oLrq vfkz~  
tkuus ds fy, I a w k oLrqgS ; gh n'kû Kku gS bl h ds  
I kFk thou Kku] ekuoh; rki w k v k p j . k Kku I fgr  
I gvflRo i e k f . k r g k s dh fof/k v/; ; ux E; gk p p h  
gA

vflRoeyd ekuo d]nr fpru Kku] e/; LFk n'kû]  
I gvflRrookn 'kkL = : i eav/; ; u dsfy, ekuo I Eedk  
e j s } k j k i L r q fd; k x; k gA

2- vflRo eyd ekuo d]nr fpru ds i w z e j h ¼ - ukxjkt]  
vxgkj ukxjkt] ftyk gkl u] duk d indk] Hkjr ½ nh{k  
v/; kReoknh Kku ofnd fopkj I gt mikl uk deZ I s  
gpA

3- onk]r ds vuq kj Kku p c ā I R;] txr feF; k t c d  
c ā I s tho txr dh mRi fuk crkbz xbA

mikl uk % n d h n o r k v k a ds I n H k z e A

deZ %& LoxZfeyusokysI Hkh deZ'kkk"kk ds  
: i eA

euq/keZ 'kkL= ea %& pkj o.kZpkj vkJeka dk fuR; deZ  
iLrkfor gA

deZ dk.Mka ea %& xHkZ I hdkj I s eR; q I hdkj rd  
I ksyg izdkj ds deZ dk.M ekU; gS  
, oa muds dk; Øe gA

bu I cds v/; ; u I sejs eu ea izu mHkjk fd &

4- I R; e- Kkue- vullre- cā I smRiUu tho txr feF; k  
dS s gS rRdkyhu onKka , oa fo}kuka ds I kfk ftKkl k  
djus ds Øe ea eqs %&

I ekf/k ea vKkr I s Kkr gksus dk vk'okl u feyKA 'kkL=ka  
dsI eFkZ ds vk/kkj ij I k/kukj I ekf/kj I a e dk; Z I EiUu  
djus dh Lohdfr gA eus I k/kukj I ekf/kj I a e dh  
fLFkr ea I iwKz vflRro I gvflRro gks; jgus ds: i ea  
v/; ; u] vuqko iwKz fof/k I sl e> dks ikr fd; k ftI ds  
QyLo: i e/; Lfk n'kZu I gvflRrookn okæxe; ds: i  
ea fodYi izV gq/kA

5- vkn'kbknh 'kkL=ka ds vuq kj & jgL; eyd bZoj dñnr  
fparu Kku rFkk ijEijk ds vuq kj Kku v0; Dr  
vfuopuh; A

e/; Lfk n'kZu ds vuq kj & Kku 0; Dr opuh; v/; ; u  
fof/k I sckk xE; ] 0; ogkj fof/k I siek.k I oZ I yHk gksus  
ds: i ea Li"V gq/kA

6- vflFkjrkj vfu'p; rk eyd HkSrdokn ds vuq kj oLrq  
dñnr fopkj ea foKku dks Kku ekuk ftI ea fu; eka dks

ekuo fufeR djus dh ckr dgh x; h gA bl ds fodYi ea  
I gvflRro : ih vflRro eyd ekuo dñnr fparu Kku  
ds vuq kj vflRro fLFkj] fodkl vkj tkxfr fuf'pr  
I EiWkZ fu; e ikdfrd gksukj jguk ifrikfr gA

7- vflRro dby HkSrd jkl k; fud u gksj HkSrd jkl k; fud  
, oa thou oLrq a0; ki d oLrq ea vfoHkT; orEku gS; gh  
pe/; Lfk n'kZu I gvflRrookn 'kkL= I # gA

### I R; ki u

8- eus tglk I s'kjhj ; k=k 'kq fd; k ogk ejs i wZt onefrZ  
dgykrs jgA ?kj&xkp ea on o on fopkj I æ/kr onkUr]  
mifu"kn rFkk n'kZu gh Hk"kk /ofu&/kp ds: i ea l qusea  
vkrs jgA ifjokj ij jk ea on I eer mikl uk&vkj/kuk&  
vpZk&Lrou dk; Z I EiUu gsrk jgA

9- gekjs ifjokj ijEijk ea'k"Z dksV ds fo}ku I okHkoh rFkk  
Je'khy 0; ogkj k; kl , oa dek; kl I gt jgk ftI ea l s  
Je'khyrk , oa l ok i dfr; k; eq dks Lohdkj gq/kA fo}rk  
i {k ea izu fplg jgA

10- iFke izu mHkjk fd &

& cā I R; I s txr o tho dk mRiRr feF; k  
dS s

nHjk izu &

& cā gh cakku , oa ekk dk dkj .k dS s

rhljk izu &

& 'kcn iek.k ; k 'kcn dk /kkjd okgd iek.k\

& vkr okD; iek.k ; k vkr okD; dk mnækrk

iæk.k\

& 'kkL= iæk.k ; k izkrk iæk.k\

I ehphu ifjflFkr ea , d vks izu mHkj %

pkfkk izu &

& Hkjr eaLoraerk dsckn I fio/kku I Hkk xBr gpk ftI eajkV jkVh; rkj jkVh; &pfj= dk I # 0; k[ ; k uk gksrsgg tuifruf/k ik= gksus dh Lohdfr I fio/kku ea gkskA

ok/&uk/ 1/2ku xBcaku I stukns k o tuifruf/k ds k\

I fio/kku ea/kezfujisrkr & , d okD; , oaml h ds I kfk vud tkr] I ank;] I epk; dk mYy[k gkskA

I fio/kku ea I ekurk & , d okD;] ml h ds I kfk vkj{k.k dk mYy[k vks I fio/kku ea ml dh ifO; k gkskA

turae & 'kkl u ea tuifruf/k; ka dh fuokpu ifO; k ea ok/&uk/ dk xBcaku gkskA

; sds k turae gS

11- bu izuka ds tatky I seDr ikus dks rRdkyhu fo}ku] onefirz k I Eekuuh; \_\_f"K&egf"Kz ka ds I qko I s &

1/4 1/2 vKkr dksKkr djusdsfy, I ekf/k , dek= jkLrk crk; sftI seus Lohdkj fd; kA

1/2 1/2 I k/kuk dsfy, vudhy LFkku ds: i eavejd.Vd dks Lohdkj kA

1/8 1/2 I u-1950 I s I k/kuk deZ vkjEHk fd; kA I u-1960 ds n'kd ea I k/kuk ea iksrkr vk; kA

1/4 1/2 I u-1970 ea I ekf/k I EiUu gksusdh fLFkr Lohdkjus eavk; kA I ekf/k fLFkr ea ejsvk'kk] fopkj] bPNk; a pq jghA , s h fLFkr ea vKkr dks Kkr gksus dh ?kVuk 'kk; jgh ; g Hkh I e> eavk; kA ; g fLFkr I gt I k/kuk gj fnu ckjg 1/2 1/2 I svVBkjg 1/8 1/2 ?k/s rd gkrk jgkA

I ekf/k] /kkj.kk] /; ku Oe ea I a e Lo; e- LQwz izkkyh eus Lohdkj kA nks o"Kz ckn I a e gksus I s I ekf/k gksus dk iæk.k Lohdkj kA I ekf/k I s I a e I EiUu gksus dh fO; k ea Hkh 12 ?k.Vs I s 18 ?k.Vs yxrs jgA QyLo: i I a wKz vflrRo I gvflrRo I gt : i eajguk] gksuk epsvuttko gpkA ftI dk ok<sup>3</sup>xe; be/; LFk n'kz I gvflrRooknB 'kkL= ds : i ea iLrq gpkA

12- I gvflrRo % 0; kid oLrq ea I a wKz tM&psU; I a Dr , oafur; orEku gksuk I e> ea vk; kA

I gvflrRo eagh % i jek.kq ea fodkl Oe ds: i ea Hk[ks , oa vth.kz i jek.kq , oa i jek.kq ea gh fodkl i wZ rlr i jek.kq/ka ds: i ea pthouB gksuk] jguk I e> ea vk; kA

I gvflrRo eagh % xBuiwKz i jek.kqpsU; bdkbz pthouB : i ea gksuk I e> ea vk; kA

I gvflrRo eagh % Hk[ks o vth.kz i jek.kk] v.kq o i k.kdksk vka I s gh I Ei wKz Hk[rd jkLk; fud i k.kkoLFk jpk; a rFk i jek.kq v.kq/ka I sjfpr /kjr h rFk vud / kjfr; ka dk jpk Li"V gksuk I e> ea vk; kA

13- vflrRo eaHkrd jpuK : ih /kjr h ij gh ; ksd fof/k l s  
j l k; u ræ ifØ; k l fgr ik.kdkSkvka l s jfpr jpuK; a  
l a wLz ou&ouLifr; ka ds : i ea l e) gkus ds mi jka  
ik.kdkSkvka l s gh tho 'kjhjka dk jpuK jfpr gkus vks  
ekuo 'kjhj dk Hkh jpuK l Ei lu gkus o i ja jk gkus l e>  
ea vk; kA

14- l gvflrRo ea gh %& 'kjhj o thou dk l a Ør : i ea  
ekuo i ja jk gkus l e> ea vk; kA

l gvflrRo eþ l s ds fy, %& l gvflrRo fuR; i Hkkoh  
gkus l e> ea vk; kA ; gh fu; frØe gkus l e> ea vk; kA

15- fu; fr fof/k %& l gvflrRo l gt fof/k l s gh &

- inkFkZ voLFkk
- ik.k voLFkk
- tho voLFkk
- Kku voLFkk
- vks
- ik.k in
- Hkkar in
- nØ in
- fnØ; in
- fodkl Øe] fodkl
- tkxfr Øe] tkxfr

rFkk tkxfr l gt ekuo i ja jk gh ekuro l fgr Ø; oLFkk

l exzØ; oLFkk eaHkxhnhkj h fuR; oØko gkus l e> ea vk; kA  
bl se s l oZ kkk l # ekuk vks l oZ ekuo ea 'kkki {kk gkus  
Lohdkjk QyLo: i pruk fodkl eW; f'k{kk} l fo/kku  
vksj.k Ø; oLFkk l gt l # Ø; k[; k] ekuo l Ee[k i Lr  
fd; k gA

Hkne LoxZ gks ekuo nØrk gks  
/keZ l Qy gks fuR; 'kkk gks

**& , - ulxjkt**

vLrRo eyd ekuo dLnr fpru @1

**I ek/kku dsfcuk I ef) dh dYiuk Hkh**  
**ughafd;k tk I drk**

e/; LFk n'kzu us ekuo y{; d" I ek/kku] I ef)] vHk;  
vLj I gvflrRo ds: i eaigpkuk gA gj ekuo dk ; gh y{; gA  
I ek/kku dsfy, v/; ; u fof/k çLrkfor dh gA

I ek/kku] I ef) vHk; vLj I gvflrRo Øe I sekuo }kjk  
çekf.kr g"rs gA I gvflrRo igysg" tk,] I ek/kku ckn ea g"  
tk, ; g g" ugha I drkA I ef) igysg" tk, I ek/kku ckn ea g"  
tk, ; g Hkh g" ugha I drkA

0; fDr ds Lrj ij I ek/kku çekf.kr g"rk gA I ek/kku  
çekf.kr g"usdk eryc gSgj D; "avLj dS sdk dk mUkj Lo; aea  
I sfuxfer g"usyxukA vutko g" tkuk ¾ I e>nkjh ¾ I ek/kku  
I EiUurkA I e>nkjh dsfy, /; ku nsuk g"rk gA vutko dsckn  
/; ku cuk gh jgrk gA

ifjokj dsLrj ij I ef) çekf.kr g"rh gA vko'; drkvla  
dk /kphdj.k ifjokj eagh I EHko gA fuf'pr vko'; drk dsfy,  
fdruk vLj dS smRiknu djuk gS ; g fuf'pr fd;k tk I drk  
gA vfuf'pr vko'; drkvla dsfy, mRiknu fdruk djuk gS  
; g fuf'pr ughag" ikrkA I ek/kku dsfcuk I ef) dh dYiuk Hkh  
ughadh tk I drkA Je I s I ef) g"rh gA

I EiwkZekuo tkfr dsLrj ij vHk; çekf.kr g"rk gA tc  
rd I EiwkZ /kjr ij I Hkh ekuoh; rk iwd] ugha thrs rc rd  
vHk; çekf.kr ughagrkA e/; LFk n'kzu dsykd0; kihdj.k dk I w  
gS I ek/kku vLj I ef) A I ek/kku] I ef) iek.k ds fcuk bl  
iLrko dk y"d0; kihdj.k ughag" I drkA y"d0; kihdj.k f'k{k  
fof/k I sg"xA

2@e/; LFk n'kzu ij vk/kkfjr I okn

voLFkvlkadhfujrjrk bjguß ds: i eaçekf.kr g"uk gh I gvflrRo  
çek.k gA bl ds igys ekuo d" I ek/kku] I ef) vLj vHk; d"  
çekf.kr djuk g"xA

¼tu 2008] çxyj½

**Lkek/kku dh xfr I ef) ds I kFk gS**

I e>nkjh ds ckn gh gekjk U;k; iwd] I ek/kku iwd]  
thuk curk gA I ek/kku dh xfr I ef) ds I kFk gA

e/; LFk n'kzu dsçLrç g"usdsigys, I k I "pk tkrk FkA  
I e>nkj y"x"adh t+ jr"adsfy, I kexh I ekt miyç/k dj, xkA  
bl rjhds I s I k/kuk djusokys I k/kuk gh djrsjg x, A I k/kuk  
dsQy d" I ekt vLj ijEijk rd igpk ughaik; A ftI I ekt  
us I k/kuk djusoky"ad" I j{k.k fn; k ml I ekt dh xfr dsfy,  
muls d"Ä I w ugha fudykA bl rjhds I s 0; fDrokn vLj  
I epk; okn gh fudykA ftI I s /kjr gh chekj g" x; h gA

I ef) ds I kFk gh ge I ek/kku d" xfr'khy cukrs gS  
çekf.kr djrs gA I e>us ds ckn d"Ä pjh vijk/k ugha dj  
I drkA I e>usdsckn I ef) Hkhoh g" tkrh gA I ek/kku] I ef)  
ds fcuk d"Ä 0; oLFk ea th ugha I drkA 0; oLFk dk ij  
<kpk&[kpk I ek/kku] I ef) ij vk/kkfjr gA I ek/kku] I ef)  
çekf.kr g"usdsckn vkneh dsikl mi dkj djusdsvykok dN  
cprk Hkh ughagA turk dsis s; k nku&pink vkfn I smi dkj  
r" ugha g" I drkA ; fn turk ds is s I snuk [krs gA r"  
gokckth ds vykok ge dN dj Hkh ugha I drA gokckth dk  
eryc n"j"adk is k ekjuk vLj Hk"K.k ckt" djukA I ek/kku  
vf/kdkj ea ij eqk viçkk LohÑr ughagrkA I eL; k I s xfl r  
0; fDr gh ij eqk viçkk djrk gA

I e>nkjh I s I ä lu g"usdsckn ; g vkrk gSge I ek/kku]  
www.madhyasth.org

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @3

I ef) i w d n k f ; Ro " a d " H k h i j k d j I d r s g A t h o p r u k e a p y s I d k j d " > y u s d s c k n g h g e I e x z 0 ; o L F k k e a H k k x t n k j h d j u s d s f y , L o ; a r s k j g " i k r s g A b l d " ? k k ; y c u k d j ] d k V d j d " A j k L r k u g h a g A g e t c i j k I e > t k r s g s g e d " v i u s e a I e f ) i w d t h u s d h r e h t v k t k r h g A m l e a i f j o k j t u " a d h H k h I r f V g " t k r h g s b l f y , g e v P N s d k e " e a y x I d r s g A ; g c k r g j 0 ; f D r d s i d M + e a v k I d r k g A e j s i d M + e a ; g v k I d r k g s r " c k d h y " x " a d s i d M + e a d s s u g h a v k ; s k \ I k / k u k d k y e a e s f o j f D r f o f / k I s g h j g k A 5 5 o " k z d h v k ; q e a e s I e k f / k I a e I s m B u s d s c k n I e f ) d s d k ; D e c u k u s e a y x k A v k t d h f L F k f r e a m l I s I H k h v P N s g h g A

1/2 x L r 2006] v e j d v / d 1/2

**i s s d s v k a / u I s f d l h d k s I r f V u g h a g s**

**i s s d s p D d j I s f d l h , d 0 ; f D r d " H k h I r f V u g h a f e y h A** i s s d k I a g d j u s t k r s g s r " v k s I a g d j u s d h t x g c u k g h j g r k g A i s s d " c k v u s 1 / 2 k u v k f n d j u s t k r s g s r " v k s c k v u s d h t x g j [ k k g h j g r k g A i s s d " x k M e s t k r s g s r " v k s x k M e s d h t x g c u k g h j g r k g A b l I s I r f V d h t x g r " d H k h f d l h d " f e y r h u g h a g A b l d s r f l r f c l n q d h d " A t x g g h u g h a g A b l d s r f l r f c l n q d h d " A f n ' k k H k h u g h a g A L o ; a g e i s s I s I r f V g " u g h a l d r A i s s d " c k v u s I s H k h I r f V u g h a g " I d r A T ; k n k i s s b d V B k d j f y , m l I s d " A I e > n k j g " x ; k g ] ; g c e k f . k r u g h a g a / k A d n H k h i s s u g h a j [ k d j ] ? k j c k j c p d j d " A I e > n k j g " x ; k g ] ; g H k h c e k f . k r u g h a g a / k A T ; k n k d e y x k g h j g r k g A u T ; k n k e a r f l r g s u d e e a r f l r g s u g h c h p d h f d l h f L F k f r e a i s s d s p D d j e a y { ; I f o / k k I a g g h c u r k g A I f o / k k I a g d k d " A r f l r f c l n q u g h a g A f d r u k H k h d j y " v k s p k f g , ] ; g c u k g h j g r k g A i s s d s p D d j e a e k u o

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

4@e/; L F k n ' k u i j v k / k k f j r I o k n

d h I r f V d k d " A f u f ' p r L o # i f u d y g h u g h a l d r k b l c k r i j g e , d f u ' p ; i j i g p I d r s g A

**e/; L F k n ' k u I s e k u o d s I r f V d k L o # i f u d y k** I e k / k k u ] I e f ) A I e k / k k u ] I e f ) , d f u f ' p r y { ; g A I e k / k k u ] I e f ) I o z e k u o d s f y , r f l r f c l n q g A I e k / k k u ] I e f ) I c d " f e y I d r k g A I e k / k k u I s i g y s I e f ) g r k u g h A I e k / k k u d s f y , v / ; ; u g A I e k / k k u d k v F k z g s v k / ; k f R e d ] o p k f j d ] 0 ; o g k f j d v k s H k f r d I H k h e m a " a i j i j h r j g I y > k g r k g " u k A I e k / k k u v k / k k & v / k j k u g h a g " r k A I e k / k k u I a l u i f j o k j v i u h v k o ' ; d r k v k a d k f u ' p ; u d j r k g A v k o ' ; d r k v k a d k f u / k k j . k I e k / k k u I a l u i f j o k j e a g h I E h k o g A f u f ' p r v k o ' ; d r k v k a d s f y , m R i k n u d k ; l d " f u f ' p r f d ; k t k I d r k g A v k o ' ; d r k I s v f / k d m R i k n u d j d s I e f ) d k v u h k o f d ; k t k I d r k g A

n " I e k / k k u ] I e f ) I a l u i f j o k j " a e a f d l h H k h e m a s i j [ k h p r k u g " g h u g h a l d r h A v k s i s s d s p D d j e a [ k h p r k u d s v y k o k d n g " u g h a l d r k A

1/2 t w 2008] c a y j 1/2

**' k c n d k v F k z**

' k c n d k v F k z g r k g A v F k z d s e y e a v f l r R o e a o L r q g r k g A o L r q d " b a x r d j u k g h ' k c n d k d k e g A m l d " i g p k u y s u k e k u o d k d k e g A i g p k u f y ; k 3/4 I e > e a v k ; k A u g h a i g p k u k 3/4 I e > e a u g h a v k ; k A i g p k u i j k g " t k u k 3/4 v / ; ; u i j k g " u k A

vLrRo eyd ekuo dLnr fpru @5

v/; ;u ijk g'uk ¼ I gvfLrRo #ih vLrRo ea c'k  
I äUu g'ukA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

**0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj ifjokj gS**

e/; Lfk n'kz I sekuoh; 0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj ifjokj gS ; gh  
fudyrk gA

bl Is igys 0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj bktk crk; k FkA t'  
vl Qy g'ukA jktk'adsr'g&rjhd'a d' y'x igpku x, vk'  
mud' udkj fn, A

ml ds ckn 0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj pI HkK crk; kA og Hk  
vl Qy g' p'pk gA

0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj ifjokj gh gA I ek/kku] I ef) dk  
cek.k 0; oLFkk dk igyk cht : i ifjokj gh gA bl txg ea  
ekDI Zughai g'pk] bl txg ea euq'euq/keZ'kkL=½ughai g'pk] bl  
txg ea, Me fLfk ughai g'pkA bl txg ea vkt rd d'Ä ugha  
i g'pkA

ifjokj n'sk dh 0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj g' I drk gS ; g vHk  
rd fdl h n'sk ea ugha gA

ep's bl d' igpkuus dk I q'kk; feyk ml d' eS mRI o  
ekupfd ugha

0; oLFkk dk vk/kkj ifjokj gS u fd I Hk] u fd 0; fDrA  
vc eS ; g I 'prk gw ¼½ , d xke ea Lojkt; 0; oLFkk cekf.kr  
djuk] ½½ , d d'kk , d l skjg rd , d fo|ky; cekf.kr  
djuk ½bl I e> ij vk/kfjr'¼A ; sn' fjDr LFfy; k; gA vHkA bu  
n' txg cekf.kr g'us ds ckn ; g nkokuy gA bl ckr dh  
vko' ; drk gS; g /ofu ds: i ea i g'p jgk gA vk' kd : i ea; g

6@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I okn

mRI kg ds : i ea Hk fn[krk gA Hkxhkh dh ckr ml dh  
vk' kdrk ea fn[krk gA

bl dh vko' ; drk r' vk x; h gA bl d' vki dS sdjæS  
; g vki ds Äij fuHk] gA rdudh r' vki ds ikl gS

¼xLr 2006 vejdv/d½

**iLrkouk] I eh'kk fu.kz**

vutko eyd fof/k I sckrphr djus ds rhu gh Hkx gA

¼½ çLrkouk

½½ I eh'kk

½½ fu.kz

çLrkouk dk eryc gS viuh ckr d' j [kukA çLrkouk ds  
: i ea e/; Lfk n'kz dh fdl h Hk ckr d' j [kk tk, A ml d'  
tkpus dk vf/kdkj I keus okys 0; fDr ds ikl gA ml h rjg gj  
I qh gA ckr d' çLrkouk ds: i eagh fy; k tk,] ml d' n' js  
dh vogsyuk ; k foj'k djus ds fy, ugha fy; k tk, A

'kk t' ?kVr ugha g'vk vi'kk ea gh jg x; k] ml dh  
I eh'kk g'rh gA t' cekf.kr g' x; k ml dk gh eV; kdu g'rk gA  
ftl dh I eh'kk dj jgs gA; fn ml l shkfo"; ea vi'kk ugha j [kr'  
r' og foj'k gh g' tkrk gA

rhl jk ckrphr dk Hkx gS fu.kz A fu.kz g'rk gS dk; z' tuk  
ds vfkZ ea bl dk eryc ge fdl rjg viuh I e>nkh d'  
çekf.kr djæS bl ckr dk fu.kz g'rk gA

**KkukoLFkk dk o'ko**

I Ük 0; ki d g'us ds vk/kkj ij fu; fr fof/k I l gvfLrRo  
eamnæS ; cuh pkj' a voLFkkvka dk cekf.kr g'ukA p'kh voLFkk



vLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @7

¼KkukoLFkk½ ea l gvflrRo l gt çek.k ea gh ijEijk curk gA ; gh Kku voLFkk l gt obko gA ; gh txfir dk vFKZ gA

**Kku dh ckr**

'kCn] Li'k] : ij j l] xzk bflæ; "a dk t" Kku gS og fdl d" g'rk gS 'kjhj d" g'rk gS ; k 'kjhj dsvykok vLj fdl h d" g'rk gS foxr ea Kku] Kkrk vLj Kš cge d" gh crk; kA l kfk gh cge d" v0; Dr vLj vfuopuh; crk fn; kA vc Kku t" opuh; Hkh g] ge l e> Hkh l d] l e>k Hkh l da, d sged" pyuk gA Kku dk eryc gh ; gh g'rk gS t" eal e> l drk gw vLj t" eal e>k ikrk gA

; gk , d l eh[kk g" l drh gS foxr usged" D; k fn; k\ foxr l svk; h vkn'kCkn vLj Hk'rdokn ¼cuke foKku½ usged" D; k fn; k\ vkn'kCkn us ged" 'kCn Kku fn; k ftl ds fy, ml dk /kU; okn gA Hk'rdokn ¼oKku½ us l Hkh rjg ds bdkyB vLj pns'k dsuki & r'g dh fof/k; k nh] ftl l s dk; Z d" igpkuk x; k ftl ds fy, ml dk /kU; okn gA vc ckdh vLj D; k Kku dh t+ jr gS /kjr chokj g" x; h gS vc vkn'kCkn vLj Hk'rdokn l sbl dk d" jkLrk fudy ughajgk gS bl fy, ged" budsvkxs l e>us dh t+ jr gA ; gh vk/kkj fcinq gS e/; Lfk n'kU dk v/; ; u 'kq djus ds fy, A pvko'; drk ds vFKZ ea , d /k p j [kuk i MæckA ; fn vko'; drk gh ugha gS r" ge v/; ; u D; "a djæx bl /k p d" Hkoyuk ughA ; fn /k p d" ugha j [krs r" nš k vLj dky dk fu.kZ dš sdj"xš bl /k p ds vk/kkj ij irk pyrk gS geus brusnš k vLj dky ea D; k fd; kA ml h ds vk/kkj ij ge dk; Z d" r; djrs gA

dk; Z dh igpku Hkh Kku gh gS f0; k Kku ds: i eA Kku vLj f0; k ea D; k vlurj gS Hk'rd l d kj ea dk; Z ÅtkZ g'rh gS rHkh r" Hk'rd l d kj f0; k'khy gA ey ÅtkZ 0; ki d gh gA

8@e/; Lfk n'kU ij vk/kfjr l okn

ekuo ea dk; Z Kku gh dk; Z ÅtkZ gA ekuo ea bdk; Z KkuB g'rk gS ; g ckr ijEijk ea vk pph gA bl vk/kkj ij ge dk; Z dk çf'k{k.k yrs gA vc dk; Z Kku ds ey ea t" çofuk gS ml s ge bKkuB dg jsg gA ; g ogh ey ÅtkZ gA ; g ogh l kE; ÅtkZ gA ekuo ea ; g ÅtkZ Kku ds Lo#i ea t'k gA bg'uB ds vk/kkj ij l kE; ÅtkZ bjguB ds vk/kkj ij dk; Z ÅtkZ dh igpku gksh gA

bl ckr d" vPNs l s Mæ ds l e> ykA ; g ; fn pprk gS r" ge i p% i Vjh l smrj tk; xA

¼xLr 2006 vej dš/d½

**gj deZ Qyorh gkrk gS**

gj f0; k dk Qy g'rk gA gj 0; ogkj dk Qy g'rk gA ge t" dN Hkh deZ djrs gS l "prs gS c"yrs gS ml l s ; k r" l eL; k g'xk ; k l ek/kku g'xkA rhl jk d" Å deZ dk Qy ugha g'rkA

txfir dh fn'kk i d Mæ ds ckn Jki] rki vLj iki rhu'a [kRe g" tkrs gA txfir ds ikl vkus l sigys i dZ deZ dk Qy thou Hk'x pprk gA ftl {k.k l sgekjh çofuk l gh dh vLj g" tkrh gS ml h {k.k l sgekjs} kjk i dZ eadh x; h xyfr; "adk çHko ge ij l s [kRe g" tkrk gA

¼xLr 2006 vej dš/d½

**l e>us ea rdZ ugha gS l e>us ds fy; s rdZ gS**

rdZ l sge d'Br g'us dh txg ea igprs gA gj ekuo ea t" l [kh g'us dh l; kl gS ml d" igpku yus ij ml d" ij k djus ds fy, t" v/; ; u djuk gS og ge djus ea yrs gA l dk j kRed Hkx d" yd j l; kl gj 0; fDr ea cuk gw k gA

ofnd fopkj eafu"kk dk ç; "x djds dgk x; k fd ml l s

vLrRo eyd ekuo dLnr fpru @9

gj 0; fDr eafof/k dk mn; g`xkA vFkz~; g l PpkA ughag; g Hkh l PpkA ughagSbl rjhds l sohd fopkj dk cLrqr jgkA bl rjg ; g l "pk x; k Fkk fd , d jrsdjrs, d , d h txg eai gpp tk; x} ftl eage doy pt" l PpkA gb ml rd igp tk; xsog cekf.kr ughag" ik; kA

e/; Lfk n'ku dk rjhdk gSpt" gb ml dk v/; ; u djukA vLrRo gSgh ml h dk v/; ; u djukA l Eiwlz vLrRo D; "agS vls dS k gS; g Li"V gukA vLrRo eagh vfoHkT; ekuo D; "a gS dS k gS vls dS k jguk gS bl dsvykok dN cprk ughagA bl dsckn v/; ; u dk v/; k; gh ijkA

¼tuojh 2006] vejdv/d½

**pg`ukB vLrRo ea cXVu fof/k l s gA** vLrRo c; "tu'khy gS bl fy, bl eamUkj`Ukj fodkl Oe vls tkxfr Oe dk Ofed cXVu Hkoh gA bl Oe eainkFkzLFk l e) g`us ij ck.k voLFk cXV gA] ck.k voLFk l e) g`us dsckn tho voLFk cXV gA] tho voLFk l e) g`us ij Kku voLFk %ekuo½ cXV gAA pg`uB d" pkj`a voLFk, a cekf.kr djrs gh jgrs gA ekuo eagh pg`uB vls pjguB n`u`a d" cekf.kr djus dh ckr jgrh gS pg`uB ds vFkz ea vLrRo ea l jk cXVu fodkl Oe] fodkl vls tkxfr Oe dsLo#i eayk gA pjguB dk fodkl ekuo d" gh djuk gA

**pg`ukB l Hkh voLFkvka dk drD; gS** vLrRo eagg bdkA fu; fr Oe ea vius cXVu ds vuq kj vius pg`uB d" cXVu djus dsfy, ck/; gA

**PjguB ekuo ds tkxr g`us ij gh cekf.kr g`rk gA** pjguB dk n"Vk ekuo gh gA

pg`uB ds cXVu Oe eae kuo tkfr bl /kjr ij cXV  
ए नागराज, प्रगता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

10@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l okn

gAA ekuo ds cXVu grqfi Nyh l Hkh voLFk, a l rgyu ea jghA ekuo Lo; a vl rfy g`us ds dkj.k fi Nyh l Hkh voLFkvka ds l kfk glr{ki fd; k ftl l sos l Hkh foNr gqA tkxr ekuo ds l kfk gh ekuoBkj cNfr ds l rfy jgus dh 0; oLFk gA ekuo d" N`M+ dj ekuoBkj cNfr ds l rgyu dk d`A vFkz Hkh ugha gA ekuo l s de ea l rgyu dh l Eiwlz g`rh gh ugha gA fi Nyh voLFkvka ds l rgyu dk c; "tu ekuo d" ixV djuk FkA ekuo vius c; "tu vls buds c; "tu d" vc rd ugha igpkuk bl fy, ftruk dpeZ djuk Fk] l c dj fn; kA

**c; "tu dk Lo#i pkj`a voLFkvka ds l kfk gh Li"V** g`rk gA pg`uB vls pjguB dk Lo#i ekuo tkxfr iwdl pkj`a voLFkvka ds l kfk l gvflrRo ds Lo#i ea cekf.kr djrk gA tkxfr vLrRo dk c; "tu gA ekuo gh tkxfr ds cek.k d" cLrqr djrk gA

¼cxy] tu 2008½

**ftKkl k ik=rk vls vfkO; fDr**

ftruk rpe ftKkl k djrs g] mrus d" l e>us dh /kjd&okgdrk ¼i k=rk½ riqkjs ikl jgrk gA tc rpe d" ml dk mUkj fey tkrk gS r" og riqkjs 0; ogkj ea cekf.kr g`us dh J`kyk cu tkrh gA

ftKkl k ik=rk dk , d vupeku gA ik=rk gS rHkh ftKkl k djrs g`A ftKkl k ds vuq i l e>us dsckn gh vki dh ik=rk cekf.kr g`rh gA ; g ckr gj 0; fDr ds l kfk gA ftruk ge ftKkl k djrs gAm l ds mUkj d" ydj pyus dk vf/kdkj ge ea cuk jgrk gA

ftKkl k d`A vkoSk ugha gA ey ftKkl k vkoSk ugha gA vkoSk ds fy, d`A l `k`z fcUnq pkfg, A ftKkl k ds mUkj ea  
www.madhyasth.org

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @11

vfHk0; fDr g'rh gSvutHko I ã lu 0; fDr ds }kjKA vfHk0; fDr Lo; a LQwZg'rh gS vkošk nñ jsds dkj.k I sg'rk gA vki dh ftKkl k dk mUkj djrs gq ep ij d'Ä ncko ; k vkošk ugha gA vkošk fof/k I s I PpkÄ dk irk ugha yx ikrkA ge I PpkÄ ds fclnq I s pñd tkrsgA

ftKkl k vñj vfHk0; fDr ea vkošk ugha g'rkA bl fy; s buea I kejL; rk g'us dh vi\$kk jgrh gA ; g eaxy ešh dk vuqe I # gA ; g eaxy ešh dk I # nij&nij rd Qsy tkrk gA

¼xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

**uki & rñy vñj vko'; drk dk fu'p; u**

foKku I suki & rñy djus ds rjhds feyA Nñ/s vñj cM# n'ü'a Lrjka ijA bu uki & rñy a I s d'Ä I rñV dk fclnq feyk ugha vñj N'Vk ; k vñj cM# uki I drsgA ; g geškk 'kš jgrk gA fdruk Hkh N'Vk uki ya vñj N'Vk uki I drsgA ; g dYiuk tkrh gh gA fdruk Hkh cM# uki ya vñj cM# uki I drsgA ; g dYiuk tkrh gh gA fdruk uki "xš dgk rd uki "xš ge ftruk uki rsgA ml I svñj vf/kd uki us dh vi\$kk ; k vgrk ge eacuk gh jgrk gA

ukiuk vñj rñyuk ge vko'; drk ds vuq kj gh dj ik; A ukiuk rñyuk ge viuh vk'kk ; k vi\$kk ds vuq kj dj ugha ik; A thou 'k fDr; k v{k; gA bl fy, gekjh vk'kk vñj vi\$kk v{k; gA vk'kk ; k vi\$kk ds vFkZ ea vko'; drk d' feykuk vl Hko gA vko'; drk vka dh iñrZ ds fy, gh ge mRiknu dk; Z djrs gA bl çdkj ge viuh vk'kk vñj vi\$kk ds vFkZ ea vius mRiknu dk; Z d' fuf'pr dj gh ugha I drA

dk; Z dk fu'p; u rñh g' I drk gS tc ge viuh vko'; drk vka dk fu'p; u dj ik, A fuf'pr vko'; drk vka ds

12@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I ðkn

fy, D; k vñj fdruk mRiknu dk; Z djuk gS; g vkl kuh I sr; fd; k tk I drk gA v/; ; uiñd I ek/kku d' ge çklr dj yrs gA I ek/kku fuf'pr gS vñj I oñ'e[ kh gA bl fy, I ek/kku iñd ge viuh vko'; drk vka dk fu'p; u dj I drsgA vko'; drk vka dk fu'p; u I ek/kku ds igys g' ugha I drk D; "ñd thou ea vk'kk vñj vi\$kk d' I ar djus dk vk/kkj I ek/kku I s gh vkrk gA

vko'; drk vka dk fu'p; u ifjokj dh I hek ea gh I Hko gS vdsys ea ugha ifjokj gh mRiknu dk; Z dh ey bdkÄ gA ifjokj eavko'; drk ds fu'p; u I s Je fu; "tu iñd vko'; drk I s vf/kd mRiknu dj ds I ef) d' çekf.kr fd; k tkrk gA I ek/kku] I ef) I ã lu ifjokj gh 0; oLfk ea Hkxhñkj dh ds ; "X; g'rk gA

¼xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

**dYiuk'khyrk vñj deLoraerk dk rñr fclnq**

n' fLFkr; k ge vius I keus n[ k I drsgA %

¼¼ / kjrh dk çekj g'uka

½½ 0; ki kj dk 'k" k.k xLr g'uk ¼ykh&ml ekfñrk½

ekuo ds ikl LoRo ds : i ea t' dYiuk'khyrk vñj deLoraerk gS tc rd ml ds rñr fclnq d' ge ugha i gpkusç rc rd bu n'ü'a fLFkr; "a dk nokÄ ugha cu I drkA

vñh ge dkj [kkuseat' mRikn r\$ kj djrs gA mud' yñk ds vk/kkj ij gh çktkj eacprsgA vñh rd Hk'rdoknh fof/k I s ; gh ekuk x; k ðdoy I {ke 0; fDr d' gh thus dk vf/kdkj gA v{ke 0; fDr d' thus dk vf/kdkj ugha gS, s k Hk'rdoknh I "p I sfudyrk gA I {ke vñj v{ke d' bl fof/k I sigpkusx, r'

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @13

; g fudyk %T; knk i\$ k ¾ T; knk I {keA de i\$ k ¾ v{keA bl <æ I sT; knk de okyk fLFkr cuk gh jgskA bl rjg fdrus y"xäd" v{ke dg dj ekjk tk,] dKvk tk,] vyx fd;k tk, vls fdrusy"xäd" /kjr ij jgusfn;k tk,\ bl rjg I snqV çofuk curh gA bl çofuk ds vk/kkj ij gj nsk us viuk I hek I j{k cuk; kA bl ds vk/kkj ij gh /kjr dk 'k" k. k gpk vls /kjr chekj g" x; hA ; g bl fy; s gpk D; "id dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk dk rflr fclnq ekuo tkfr d" gkFk ugha yxkA ; g ckr ekuo ijEijk ea ugha g\$ v/; ; u eavkt rd ugha g\$ f'k{k ea vkt rd ugha g\$ I fo/kku eavkt rd ugha g\$ u gh 0; oLFk ea gA dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds rflr fclnq ds çekf.kr g"us dh xokgh bl /kjr dsfdl h nsk eavkt rd ugha gA

dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds rflr fclnq d" gea igpkuuk g"xA ml I sigysekuo tkfr vij/k çofuk I sepr ugha g" I drkA ekuo ds I kFk fd;k gpk vij/k Hkh var"xRok /kjr ds I kFk gh tMrk gS I e fof/k I sl "par" ged" ; g irk pyrk gA

e/; LFk n'kz ds vuq akku I s fudyk I gvflrRo ea vuqko gh ekuo dh dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fclnq gA tkxfr d" çekf.kr djuk gh deLoraerk dk rflr fclnq gA I gvflrRo ea v/; ; uiwd bl rflr fclnq rd igpk tk I drk gA bl ds vykok bl rflr fclnq rd igpus dk vls d" jLrk ugha gA bl rjg dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds rflr fclnq d" igpkuus dk çek.k g\$ vij/k efrA

¼xLr 2006 vejda/d½

**rflr dh vi\$kk vls rflr dk iek.k**

I oZekuo earflr dh vi\$kk gA

14@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I okn

Hkfr fojfr fof/k I srflr dk çek.k ugha feykA I fo/k I xg fof/k I sHkh rflr dk çek.k ugha feykA

**ç'u%rflr dsfy, D;k fd;k tk,\**

**mùkj%Lo; a eaf'okl I ilu gpk tk,A**

; g mùkj e/; LFk n'kz ds vuq U/kku I sfudykA

Lo; a eaf'okl I gvflrRo ea v/; ; u fof/k I s vk, xk mi nsk fof/k I svk, xk ugha ?kVuk fof/k I svk, xk ugha ejsr r g" tkusek= I s I Hkh rlr g" tk; ks, \$ k grk ugha

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

**Hk I stlxfr dh vls**

**Hkfer ekuo dh ifjHk'kk gS**

**U;k; dk ; kpd cus jguk vls xyrh djus ds vf/kdkj dk ç; "x djrs jgukA**

Hkfer ekuo d" xyrh djus dk vf/kdkj gA bl dh xokgh gS Hkfer ekuo xyrh djrk gA ; g t" /kjr chekj gA g\$ bl ds ey ea Hkfer ekuo gh gA Hkfer ekuo dh xyfr; "a I s gh ; g /kjr chekj gA gA

Hkfer ekuo d" U;k; djus dk vf/kdkj ugha jgrk gA bl dh xokgh gS Hkfer ekuo vi us I adk'a ea eW; "a ¼t \$ sfo'okl ] I Eek] Luq vfn½ d" çekf.kr ugha dj ikrk gA Hkfer ekuo d" Hkh eW; "adh vko"; drk gS bl fy, Hkfer ekuo U;k; dk ; kpd cuk jgrk gA

ijh ekuo ijEijk gh Hkfer g"us ds dkj.k xyfr; k c<rh xAA vij/k c<rk x; kA vc tc /kjr gh chekj g" x; h r" ml dh nokA [k'tus dsfy, Hkfer ekuo dk /; ku x; k gA ; g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @15

nokĀ vkn'kbn vġ Hkrdokn n'ū'a fopkj /kkjvkā l s ugha fudy dsvk l drhA bu n'ū'afopkj /kkjvkā ij pysgq y'x'a usfey dj bl /kjr h d' chekj fd; k gā bu n'ū'afopkj /kkjvkā dk fodYi pkfg, A og fodYi e/; LfK n'kū gā e/; LfK n'kū l gvflRrooknh fopkj /kkjk d' ydġ vk; k gā bl fopkj ea ċl Dr g'us ij] bl d' viuk LoRo cukus dk fu'p; u g'rk gā , ġ k fu'p; u g'us ij ml dsfy, v/; ; u djus ij ; g viuk LoRo cu tkrk gā l e>nkjh LoRo cuus ij tkxfr gh ċekf.kr g'rh gš U; k; gh ċekf.kr g'rk gš /keZ gh ċekf.kr g'rk gš l R; gh ċekf.kr g'rk gā

1/4xLr 2006] vej dā/d1/2

**I ċk dh pkgr**

'kjhj d' thou ekuus ij thou dh l k<s pkj fØ; k, a ċxV g' tkrh gā l Hkh ekuo ea l k<s pkj fØ; k, a fØ; k'khy gā bl dsċek.k ea l ċk dh pkgr ċxV g' x; hA ; g pkgr ckdh l k<s ikp fØ; kvk ds pkfyr gq fcuk ijġk g'rk ugha gā

**ċ'u%beš l ċk pkgrk gāB D; k bl rF; dk ejh ċġ ea eġsbċ' /kġ igys l sgh jgrk gā**

mġkj%ughā bl eac' /k dh d'Ā ckr ugha gā ; g ġpkgrġ gš t' eu ea thus dh vk'kk dk gh Lo#i gā eu ea; g vk'kk gh ofġk ea fopkj vġ fpġk ea bPNk rd igprk gā vk'kk fopkj vġ bPNk ea l cl sT; knk rkdr bPNk ea gā bPNk ds vk/kkj ij gh vkxs v/; ; u dh 0; oLFkk j [kh gā

**ċ'u%bl ċk dh pkgrġ ekuo ea dš s vk; k**

mġkj%ekuo uspkj fo" k; "a 1/4/kgkj] fuæġ Hk; vġ eš k 1/2 vġ ikp l oš nukvā 1/4 kċn] Li 'kġ : i] j l ] xā k 1/2 ea l ċk d' [k' tus

16@e/; LfK n'kū ij vk/kfjr l oġn

dk vt l zċ; kl fd; k ft l eaog vl Qy jgkA ; gk vl Qy g'us ij gh ġl ċk dh pkgrġ cuhA

e/; LfK n'kū ds vuġ ākku }kj k bl pkgr ds ijġk g'us dk jkLrk fey x; kA ; g jkLrk vuġ koxkeh fof/k ; k v/; ; u fof/k gā

1/4t w 2008] ċx y j 1/2

**D; "avġ dš s dk mġkj**

l ek/kku 3/4 D; "avġ dš s dk mġkj

vfLrRo gh l e> usdh oLrqgā gj oLrqD; "agš vġ dš s gš; g l e> ea vk tkuk gh l ek/kku gā ekuo gh l e> usokyh bdkĀ gā

gj oLrqċdk'keku gā bl dk eryc gj oLrqvi usvki d' 0; Dr djrh gā ; g 0; Dr djus dk Lo#i gš: i] xqk] LoHko vġ /keA bu pkj "a vk; ke "a d' feyk dj oLrq dh ijġh 0; k [; k l EHko gā

: i vġ xqk ekuo d' bflæ; "a l s Hkh l e> ea vkrš gā bl ugha ds vk/kkj ij ekuo usċkdh rhu "a voLFkkvka dh oLrqvka dk mi ; "x fd; kA fdarq LoHko vġ /keZ l e> ea ugha vkus ds dkj .k ekuo dk bu voLFkkvka ds l kFk ijġd g'uk] ; k mi dkjh g'uk ugha cu ik; kA ; gha deh jg x; hA bl l s vl rgyu g'vka ċNfr ea ekuo rHkh ċxV g'vġ tċ ckdh rhu "a voLFkkvka ds }kj k i fġLFkr; k ekuo ds thus ds vuġpġy cu x; h FkA ekuo l s /kjr h dh t' vko' ; drk Fkh] ml dk ekuo usfuokġ ugha fd; kA ft l l s /kjr h Lo; a chekj g' dj ekuo d' crk nh fd vc ekuo d' /kjr h ij jguk gš r' ml d' i R; d bdkbZ ea LoHko vġ /keZ d' l e> uk gh i MxkA

fd l h Hkh bdkĀ dk LoHko ml ds l gvflRro l gt

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @17

ç; "tu d" Li"V djrK gA d"Ä Hkh bdkÄ vflrRo eaD; "B gS bl ç'u dk mükj ml ds LoHkko d" igpkuus l sfeyrk gA LoHkko gh oLrq dk eV; gS ;k efydrk gA tc ekuo fdl h bdkÄ dsLoHkko d" igpku yrk gS rc ml ds l kFk dS sfuokz djuk gS ; g ml d" Li"V g" tkrk gA

fdl h Hkh bdkÄ dk /keZ ml ds pg"uB d" Li"V djrK gA d"Ä Hkh bdkÄ vflrRo eaD; "B gS bl ç'u dk mükj ml ds /keZ d" igpkuus l sfeyrk gA l gvflrRo eaçxVu fof/k gS bl çxVu Øe eapkj"avoLFkk, aØe l sçxV gA gA /keZ 'kk'orh; rk ds vFkZ ea gA /keZ d" çekf.kr djus ds vFkZ ea LoHkko gA

vflrRo ea l Hkh bdkbZ; "a ds pg"uB dh xokgh ekuo gh nrk gA ekuo gh n"Vk gA pg"uB dk gh n'kZu gA pg"uB d" l e>us ds ckn gh ekuo txfR d" pjguB ds : i ea pkj"avoLFkkvka ds l kFk çekf.kr djrK gA

¼tu 2008] çxyj½

**dKy dh igpku**

dKy ¾ fØ; k dh vof/kA

xf.kr kRed Hkk"kk d" tc ç; "x ea yk; s rc fØ; k ds vk/kkj ij dky d" igpkuuk 'kq fd; kA rdyhQ rc 'kq gA tc geusfo[kM u fof/k l sxf.kr djuk 'kq fd; kA ,d oLrqd" fo[kf.Mr djr&djrS bl ds ,d Hkkx ds l kFk fdruk pdkyB gV/k] ; g tc fxuus yxs rc dky dk ey vo/kkj.kk ihNs Nw x; kA bl ds vk/kkj ij t" dN Hkh fu"d"KZ fudkyrs pys x, os l c xyr g"rs pys x, A

tS sekuo d" tc igpkuus tkrS gA vLj ; fn ekuo d" ge fdl h dky [kM ea igpkuus dk ç; kl djrS gA vLj dky [kM d" N"Vk vLj N"Vk djrS pys tkrS gA r" ekuo Lo; a, d fujrj

ए नागराज, प्रगती एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

18@e/; LfK n'kZu ij vk/kfjr l økn

fØ; k gS ; g idM+ea ugha vkrkA ekuo d" igpkuus dk vk/kkj fØ; k dh vof/kB ugha gA ftl fØ; k ds vk/kkj ij dky d" igpkuk Fkk tS s/kjrh dk l j t dspkj"arjQ+pDdj yxkuk og Hkh vi useafujrj gA fØ; k d" Hkykok nsuk eryc vflrRo d" Hkykok nsuk gA dky [kM d" 'kM; djdsfdl h fØ; k dh l exrk d" igpkuus dk d"Ä rjhdk gh ugha cprkA oLrqd" N"m+nrs gA xf.kr d" idM+yrs gA vflrRo d" Hkykok nsuj t" Hkh fu"d"KZ fudkyrs gA os vi jk/kd gh g"rs gA xf.kr fy[kus ea vkrk gS ml l s d"Ä oLrqfeyrk ugha gA l kjh foKku dh n"m+xf.kr ds l kFk tMk gA

dky [kM ds vk/kkj ij d"Ä n'kZu ugha g"rkA vflrRo fur; orëku gA orëku d" 'kM; djdsgekjh xfr igpkuus dh d"Ä txg gh ugha gA orëku d" 'kM; djds t" Hkh fu"d"KZ fudkyrs gA l c fujk/kkj g"rs gA

¼xLr 2006] vej dM/d½

**Lo; a dks dS s tKpA**

ç'u%v/; ; u ea Lo; a d" tKpus dh ckr jgrh gA Lo; a d" ge dS s tKpA

mükj% ; g rhu fclnq/ka ea g"rk gA

¼¼½ D; k ; g çLrko eq l s tMk gS ; k ugha D; k bl d" eS l e>k gV ; k ugha

¼½½ D; k bl çLrko d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, eS l ger gV ; k ugha

¼¾½ D; k bl çLrko d" eS çekf.kr dj ik jgk gV ; k ugha çLrko ds vuq kj vkpj.k dj jgk gV fd ugha

tS sl gvflrRo dk çLrkoA D; k eq s l gvflrRo l e> ea

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @19

vk;K\ eš I gvflrRo I s dš s t/ik gik ; g vius d" tkpus dk igyk emnk gA nll jk D;k eš I gvflrRo d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, I ger gik rhl jk eš I gvflrRo ds çLrko d" dgk rd çekf.kr dj ik jgk gik

nll jk mnkgj.k % I arku ds I kfk I EclU/kA D;k eqs I arku ds I kfk I EclU/k I e> ea vk;K\ eš viuh I arku ds I kfk ds I EclU/k gik nll jk D;k eš viuh I arku ds I kfk I EclU/k d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, I ger gik rhl jk D;k eš viuh I arku ds I kfk I EclU/k d" çekf.kr dj ik jgk gik

Lo; a d" tkpus I s gh v/; ; u I Qy g"rk gA e/; Lfk n'kz I s Lo; a d" tkpus dk , d B"l vk/kkj fey x; k gA

¼xÿj] tW 2008½

çekf/ku ds s gkuk pkfg, \

ç'u%e/; Lfk n'kz dk çc"/ku ds sg"uk pkfg, \

i Bu fof/k I § Hk"K.k fof/k I § minš k fof/k I s ; k çek.k fof/k I A

mÜkj%çek.k fof/k I s gh çc"/ku I kfkZl gA çek.k fof/k I s çc"/ku dk eryc gSbl I R; ki u ds I kfk çLr" g"uk pt" eš dg jgk gik ml d" eš I e>k gik ikjar gik vkš thrk gAB ml I s de ea çc"/ku I Qy ugha g" I drkA

ç'u % tc rd ikjar ugha gq gš rc rd D;k djA

mÜkj% ikjar g"us ds fy, v/; ; u dhft; A rc rd i wkrk ds I UnHkZ ds I kfk] viuh fLFkr d" Li"V djrsgq çLr" dhft; A

¼tW 2008] çxÿj] ½

20@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kkj I okn

v/; ; u dky

ç'u%v/; ; u dky ea eq eamRI kg vkš mRI o dk D; k vk/kkj g" \

mÜkj%v/; ; u dky ea tc eš bl ckr ea i Ddk g" tkA; fd beš I e> I drk gAB r" ogh ejs mRI kg vkš mRI o dk B"l vk/kkj cu tkrk gA tc eš ; g eku yrk gik fd beš ugha I e> I drkAB r" og ejs fu#RI kg vkš fujk'kk dk Lo#i cu tkrk gA v/; ; u ijk g"us ds ckn Lo; a ea vuHko çek.k gh mRI kg vkš mRI o dk fuR; vk/kkj g"rk gA

ç'u%v/; ; u djkus ds fy, L=kr 0; fDr d" ds sigpkuk tk, \

mÜkj%v/; ; u dk L="r vflrRo gšt" I cdsfy, I eku gA ml ds ckn L="r 0; fDr dh ckr gA I ek/kku] I ef) vHk; I gvflrRo d" t" çekf.kr fd; k gš ogh v/; ; u djkus ds fy, L="r 0; fDr gA bl ds igys L="r 0; fDr g"rk ugha pkgs dN Hk dj y! I gvflrRo ds <kps eagh dN , d k gA

¼tW 2008] çxÿj] ½

iek.k vkš ftKkl k ds I a kx eav/; ; u gkrk gS

vuHko eyd fof/k I sft, fcuk d" A v/; ; u djok ugha I drkA v/; ; u çek.k vkš ftKkl k ds I a "x eagh"rk gA çek.k thuseagh g"rk gA çek.k dk Lo#i gS I ek/kku vkš I ef) i wZl thukA

¼tW 2008] çxÿj] ½

e/; Lfk fØ; k dk Lo: i

e/; Lfk fØ; k og gšt" I e vkš fo"ke I svçHkfor jgrk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @21

gSvš I e vš fo"ke fØ; kvk d" I rñyr cuk dj j [krk gA  
bl dsn" Lo#i gA

### ¼½ i jek.kqea l rgyu

i jek.kqea l rgyu cuk, j [kus dh t" ckr gSog ml ds  
e/; kAk }kjk gA ; g i fjošk; vAk ad" fuf'pr vPNh njih eafLFkr  
djus ds: i eagr k gA

### ½½ pkj" a voLFkkvka ea ijLij l rgyu

bl ds dšæ ea ekuo gh gA pkj" a voLFkkvka d" I rñyr  
cuk dj j [kuk ; gh ekuo ds Kku voLFkk ea çr" Bk dk oško gA  
ekuo tc rd Hkr gS rc rd pkj" a voLFkkvka ds I rñyr jg  
ikus dk d" A Lo#i gh ugha fudy I drkA ekuo tkr Hkeo'k  
e/; LFkrk ds bl Lo#i d" çekf.kr ugha dj ik; kj mYVs  
vij/k ea xfl r g" x; kA Hkeo'k ekuo usekua dk 'k" k.k fd; k  
vš ckdh rhu" a voLFkkvka dk 'k" k.k fd; k ftl l s gh ; g /kjr h  
chekj gA gA e/; LFkrk ds Lo#i d" çekf.kr djuk ekuo dh gh  
ftEenkjh gA

¼tu 2008] cxy" j½

### /keZ vš LoHko

vfLrRo /keZ pkj" a voLFkkvka ea l ke; : i l s gA in kfkZ  
voLFkk ea vfLrRo /keZ gA çk.k voLFkk ea vfLrRo l fgr i q"V  
/keZ gA tho voLFkk ea vfLrRo ] i q"V l fgr vk'kk /keZ gA Kku  
voLFkk ½ekuo½ ea vfLrRo] i q"V] vk'kk l fgr l q"k /keZ gA /keZ  
pLoš gSfd l h Hk bdkA d" ml ds /keZ ¼Lo½ l s vyx ugha fd; k  
tk l drkA LoHko pRoš gS; k e"ydrk gA fdl h Hk bdkA dk  
LoHko ml ds pLoš dk l gvflrRo ea çdk'ku gA LoHko bdkA  
dk l gvflrRo ea ç; "tu gA tš s çk.k voLFkk ^vfLrRo l fgr

22@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l økn

i q"V\* /keZ dk l gvflrRo ea viuh ijdrk vš mi; "fxrk dk  
ftl çdkj çdk'ku djrh gS ogh çk.k voLFkk dk LoHko gA

LoHko voLFkkvka ea cnyrk x; k gA fu; fr Øe ea ekuo  
dk çxVu g"KA ekuo tho" a ds tš s thus x; k r" ekuo dk  
LoHko çekf.kr ugha g"KA

ckdh voLFkk, a fu; fr Øe ea vius çxVu g"us ek= l s  
vius vki vius LoHko d" çekf.kr djrh x; hA ekuo ds l kfk  
, š k ugha g"K D; "id ekuo vfLrRo d" l gh&l gh l e>us ij gh  
vius LoHko d" çekf.kr dj l drk gA ekuo ds /kjr h ij çxVu  
g"us l s gh ml dk 'Lo\* r" l q"k gh jgk ftl dh otg l sog vud  
rjhd" a l s l q"k d" [k"tus dh fujarj d" f'k'k djrk jgkA ; s  
d" f'k'kan" rjhd s dh jgh igyh] Hkr Dr foj Dr ¼/kn'kžkn½ nš jh  
l q"kk l xg ¼Hkr d'okn½A yšdu ; sn"u" a d" f'k'ka l Qy ugha g"  
ik; hA D; "id bu n"u" a fof/k; "a l s vfLrRo dk v/; ; u ugha g"  
ik; kA bl fy, e/; LFk n'kz dk vud škku Hkoh g" x; k ftl l s  
vfLrRo dk l gh&l gh v/; ; u ekuo d" l q"kk g" x; kA bl dk  
v/; ; u djds ekuo vius LoHko d" çekf.kr dj l drk gA

¼tu 2008] cxy" j½

### vfLrRo ea ekuo

vfLrRo ea rhu rjg dh fØ; k, a gš ¼½ Hkr d' fØ; kj  
½½ jkl k; fud fØ; kj ¼½ thou fØ; kA buds vykok d" A p"kh  
çdkj dh fØ; k vfLrRo ea ugha gA bu rhu" afØ; kvk ds; "x&l a "x  
l s vfLrRo ea pkj voLFkkvka dk çxVu g"KA ekuo Kku voLFkk  
ea x.; g"KA D; "id bl voLFkk ea thou ds tkr g"us dh  
0; oLFkk gA bl dk dkj.k gS ekuo 'kjhj jpuk bl çdkj l s g"K  
fd ml l s thou viuh dYi uk'knyrk vš deLorærk d" çdkf'kr  
dj l drk gA



ekuo dh tkxfr rHkh çekf.kr g" l drh gStc og vius dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds rflr fclnq d" igpku ya dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fclnq Kku ea gA deLoraerk dk rflr fclnqLo; aLQwZ fof/k l sLojKT; 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djuk gA LojKT; 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djuk d"Ä tcjnLrh ;k vkj"i ugha gSPLo; aLQwB gA ,d k ughagSge vki d" nl : i ; k nsfn; kj r" vki 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djxkA ; g Lo; aLQwZg"uk g"xA ml ds fy, l e>nhkj Lo; aea/lop g"uk vfuok;Z gA

¼tu 2008] cxy"j½

**dkj.k xqk] xf.kr**

dkj.k xqk] xf.kr rhu"afeyk dj gh ekuo Hkk"kk gA

foKku usxf.krRed Hkk"kk d" viuk; k xqk vls dkj.k d" N"m+fn; kA fcuk dkj.k vls xqk ds tc xf.kr d" idMux,] r" fo[kMu fof/k d" viuk fy,] oLrqeyd xf.kr d" N"m+fn, A

HkfDrokn xqkRed Hkk"kk d" viuk; k dkj.k vls xf.kr d" N"m+fn; kA

v/; kReokn dkj.kRed Hkk"kk d" viuk; k xqk vls xf.kr d" N"m+fn; kA

bl rjg foKku ¼kfrdokn½ HkfDrokn vls v/; kReokn rhu"a, d&, d i] ij [kM+gA tcfd dkj.k] xqk] xf.kr rhu"al s ekuo d" oLrqc" /k g"rk gA

& dkj.k fof/k Kku

& xqk fof/k l "p fopkj ¼ ek/kku½

& xf.kr fof/k x.kuk

¼tu 2008] cxy"j½

**v/; ; u ea l k{kkRdkj**

v/; ; u ea l k{kkRdkj ds fy, vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk vls c; Ru jgrk gA l k{kkRdkj g"yk ; k ugha gkFk yxk ; k ughaml dk l R; ki u vki gh dj"xA ikusdsfy, t" oLrqgSml d" eavki d" c"y dj] fy[k dj vki ds l keusçLrç fd; k gA og ejsfy, Hkys gh vutko g] ij vki dsfy, og l puk gh gA og vki ds vutko eavkus ij gh çek.k gA

vki bl çLrçr l sigysrdZfof/k l sl rçV g"rsgA rdZ rkfRodrk d" Nrk gA rkfRodrk d" ikus dsfy, v/; ; u gA v/; ; u fof/k l sl rçV g"us dk eryc gS l gvflrRo l k{kkRdkj c" /k vls vutko g"ukA Qyr%çek.k g"ukA thus dsfy, rRij g"us ij çekf.kr g"us dh vko'; drk vkrh gA fcuk ft; s l e> dk çek.k ugha gA

v/; ; u ea /; ku nus dh t+ jr gA bged" l e>uk gB tc ; g ojh; rk eavkrk gS rc /; ku yxrk gA bged" l e>uk ugha gS d"oy i<uk gB tc ,d k jgrk gS rc /; ku ughayxrkA l e>uk gj 0; fDr dk vf/kdkj gA

¼tu 2008] cxy"j½

**l k{kkRdkj**

vfLrRo ea çNfr pkj voLFkkvka ds : i ea viuh okLrfodrkvka d" çxV dh gA bl çxVu eadN Hkkx ekuo d" bflæ; x"pj gS rFkk dN Hkkx Kku x"pj gA : i rFkk l e fo"ke xqk bflæ; x"pj gS vFkkZ~; g ekuo d" viuh bflæ; "a l s l e> vkrk gA e/; LFk xqk] LoHkko vls /keZ Kku x"pj gS vFkkZ~; g ekuo d" Kku i"bd gh l e> eavkrk gA

Kku x"pj fof/k l s Li"V g"uk gh l k{kkRdkj gA nu js

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @25

'kCn"aeaoLrpkadk I gvflrRo eaç; "tu Li"V g"uk gh I k{kRdkj gA v/; ; uiwD I k{kRdkj g"rk gA I k{kRdkj gpk eryc v/; ; u gpkA I k{kRdkj ugha gpk eryc v/; ; u ugha gpkA

¼tu 2008] çxy"j½

**thus dk çk: i ; k çLrko**

vHkh rd ekuo t\$ sHkh ft; k pkgs vkfFKD fo/kk eþ pkgs /kfeD fo/kk eþ pkgs jktuhr fo/kk eamI st" thus dsçk: i fudys os ekuo; rk vlsj v[k.M I ekt dsçekf.kr g"us dsfy, vuphy ughagA bl fy, e/; LFk n'kz dks pfodYiB uke fn; k gA bl d" thus dk çk: i I ek/kku I ef) gA

; g çLrko vius ea ijk gA bl d" I e>us dk vf/kdkj I cdk I eku gA I e>nkh I s I ek/kku g"rk gA

¼tu 2008] çxy"j½

**ijk I e>uk**

I e>uk ijk g"rk g\$ vk/kk v/kjk ughA v/kjseal ek/kfur g"rsgH ughagA ijk I e>us dsçkn gh çekf.kr g"us dh çkr vkrh gA çekf.kr g"uk Øe I s g"rk gA çekf.kr g"us dk Øe g\$ I ek/kku I ef)] vHk; vlsj I gvflrRoA

¼tu 2008] çxy"j½

**I gh vlsj xyr**

I gh vlsj xyr ds çkjs ea vkneh I "prk vk; k gA I gh vlsj xyr dh foHktu j\$kk dsçkjs eagh erHkn y"x"aeag"rk gA

e/; LFk n'kz dh jkskuh ea I gh vlsj xyr dh foHktu j\$kk dh igpku g"rh gA

ekuo pruk ea I Hkh I gh gA tho pruk ea I Hkh xyr gA

26@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I økn

ekuo pruk dk eryc g\$ vutko eyd thukA tho pruk dk eryc g\$ 'kjhj eyd thukA

vutko I EiLurk gh I gh vlsj xyr dh foHktu j\$kk gA

ekuo pruk fof/k I stho pruk d" tkpk tk I drk gA tho pruk eaLo; ajgrsgg tho pruk ea jgrsgg nI js0; fDr d" tkpuk I Etko ughagA tho pruk dh I hek eanI jsdh xyrh d" xyr Bgjkuk vlsj viuh xyrh d" I gh Bgjkus dh çkr g"rh gA ; gh erHkn dk Lo#i gA

tho pruk fof/k I sfdruk Hkh I "p fopkj djage , d fuf'pr fu"d"iz ij igp gh ughal drA erHkn cuk gh jgrk gA bl rjg bviuk&viuk I gh dh nyhy fudy tkrh gA viuk&viuk I gh dk eryc g\$ vki viuh txg jg] ged" gekjh txg jgusn"A bl rjg vius ijk; sdh nhokj cu tkrh gA t" ejh xyrh d" I gh ekursg\$ mud" ea viuk eku yrk gA t" ejh xyrh d" xyr dgrsg\$ mud" ea ijk; k eku yrk gA

I gh ea ge ekuo , d gA xyrh ea vud gA xyrh ea thrk gpk ekuo vud Lo: i"aeafn[krk gA xyrh djus ds gtkj"ayk[k"arjhdsgA os I Hkh rjhdstho pruk ea x.; gA bu rjhd"al sthusoky"adschp ea erHkn fn[kkA nsk gA I gh djus dk , d gh rjhdk g\$ vlsj og g\$ vutko eyd thukA n" I gh djusoky"aeaeerHkn ughag" I drkA n" vutko I ilu 0; fDr; "a dk I ghi u d" yd j , d gh er g"rk gA

¼tu 2008] çxy"j½

**ijLij igpku gsk i zdk'ku dk eryc gA**

gj oLrqds I Hkh vlsj ml dk çrfcEc jgrk gA D; "id gj oLrqI lfer g"rk gA I lfer g"us ds vk/kj ij gh p, dB ds: i ea x.; g"rk gA bl <x I sgjd dk çrfcEc ml ds I Hkh vlsj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @27

g`rk gA bl dk çek.k , d nł js d` igpkuuk gh gA ml dsckn  
xf.kr djuk Hkh çek.k gA t\$ sgekjs l keus ; g /kku dk <j gA  
/kku dk <j gekjs Åij çfrfcacr jgrk gh gA , d , d /kku d`  
Hkh eš fxu l drk gA ml dsckn fdl h uki l sbl d` uki dj  
x.kuk Hkh dj l drk gA fdl h rjktwear ksy dj Hkh x.kuk dj  
l drk gA ; fn ; g çfrfcacr ugha g`rk r` eš x.kuk d\$ sdjrk\  
ijLij igpku g`uk gh x.kuk djusdk vk/kkj gA ijLij igpku  
g`uk gh l Ecu/k d` igpkuusdk vk/kkj gA ml ds l kfk fQj dk; Z  
0; ogkj djusdk vk/kkj Hkh çfrfcEcu gh gA çfrfcEcu u g` r`  
ge vi usdk; Z0; ogkj dk fu'p; u dj gh ugha l drA t\$ svHkh  
; g /kry Åij l sfxjk ml d` ešgkfk l s, d sgVk fn; kA ; fn /kry  
d` eš igpkurk ugha g` r` eš , d k ugha dj l drk FkkA ; g  
iktfrd fu; e gA

bl rjg ijLij igpku g`uk çdk'ku dk eryc gA

gj oLrq çdk'keku g\$ çfrfcEcu ds : i eA gjd , d  
l Hkh vki l sfn[krk g\$ mudk g`uk l e> ea vkrk gA bg`ukB  
l e> ea vkuk gh fcEc ds l kfk l Ecu/k dk igpku vki ml ds  
l kfk dk; Z 0; ogkj dk fu'p; u gA bl rjg , d nł js d`  
igpkuus dh 0; oLFk çkñfrd : i ea cuk gh gA

çfrfcEcu i d d ge D; k pkgrsgA ge pkgrsgA oLrqD; a  
g\$svki d\$ k g\$ ; g Li"V g`ukA t\$ s; g fdrkc g\$ r` ; k r`  
bl ea dñ fy[kk g`xk] ; k ; g dñ fy[kus ; X; g`xkA fy[kus  
; X; g`] ; k fy[kk g` ml d` ge bdrkcB dgrsgA fy[kus ; X;  
g` r` ge fy[kuk 'kq dj nrsgA fy[kk g` r` ge i <uk 'kq dj  
nrsgA bl rjg bl fdrkc dk ejsfy, mi ; x fl ) g` x; kA  
bl çdkj ge gjd oLrqd` ydj v/ ; ; u dj l drsgA

vkxs l`pus ij ; g çfrfcEcu dgk #drk g\$ bl dk  
mùkj g\$vikjn'kd oLrqij #drk gA t\$ s; g nhokj g\$ejk

28@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

çfrfcEcu ml nhokj rd gh gA nhokj dsikj ejk çfrfcEcu ugha  
gA bl dk eryc g\$fdl h l hfer txg ij , d bdkA l Hkh vki  
l sfn[kkA nrh gA t\$ sbl dejseavkx j[kk g\$bl d` l Hkh vki  
l sn[k` r` ; g fn[kkA nrk gA nhokj dsml ikj pys tkvksr`  
; g fn[krk ugha gA bl dsfy, d`A ç; x'kkyk cukusdh t+ jr  
ugha gA

ml h çdkj l wZ dk çdk'k Hkh gA l wZ dk çfrfcEc /kjr h  
ds , d vki jgrk gh gA og dHkh Nwrk ugha gA tcf d çpfyr  
foKku dgrk g\$Pl wZ dk çdk'k xfreku g\$ 8 feuV ea/kjr h d`  
Nwrk gAB tcf d l wZ dk çdk'k d`A {k.k] d`A iy] fdl h Hkh  
fof/k l s/kjr h l s vyx ugha gA foKkuh fdrus vPNs vkneh gA  
l`p y`! D; k ; g dā dā h i šk djusokyh pht ugha g\$ ; sdgrs  
gA bçdk'k vk jgk gBA dgk l svk jgk g\$ d\$ svk jgk g\$ , d s  
dgus dk ftEenkj d`u g\$ d\$ s Qā k; k vkneh tkr d` \ D; k  
; g vijkf/kd g\$ ; k ugha tcf d bl l c d` i <+dj vki l c  
vius vki d` fo}ku ekurs g`A bl dk D; k fd; k tk, \ d\$ s  
fd; k tk, \ gj 0; fDr bl dk fujkdj.k ugha dj i krk gA gj  
0; fDr ds cymar dk ; g j`x ugha gA bl fy; s th tku yxkus  
okysfdl h vkneh dh t+ jr i Mfk gh gA

çfrfcEcu dk l gh Lo#i u l e>us ds dkj.k foKku us  
; g xyr fu"d"l fudky fy; k bçdk'k gh çfrfcEcu dk dkj.k  
gAB , d k fu"d"l fudky fy, bçdk'k xfr'khy g\$ bl fy, l cdk  
çfrfcEcu g`rk gAB tcf d gj oLrq vius ea çdk'kr jgrk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dā/d½

ekuo ijLijrk ea i frfcEcu dk dk; l : i

vHkh vki vki eš vkeus l keus cBs gA vki dk çfrfcEc  
eç ij g\$svki ejk çfrfcEc vki ij gA vHkh vki vki eš ijLij

igpku djus ea l kfkz gA vki ead" ejs vdkj vk; ru l s  
igpku jgsgavls v/; ; u cf0; k }kjk ejk eu] fopkj] dk; Zvls  
c; "tu vki rd igpp jgk gA os sgh ead" Hkh vki ds ckjs ea  
g" jgk gA igpku cf0; k eabl rjg ge l "p fopkj rd igpp  
x, A l "p fopkj ds vk/kkj ij r" ge thrsgh gA ge n"u"ad; k  
l "p fopkj dj jgsga; g , d n"j s d" l e> vk jgk gA ; g  
vki ds vls ejs chp igpku dk l r q g p k A

c'u% tc ead cxyj pyk tkrk gji r" bl cfrfcEcu  
cf0; k dk D; k g"rk gS

tc vki cxyj pys tkrs gji r" ; g l c ejh Lefr ea  
jgrk gh gA vki dk cfrfcEcu ejh Lefr ea jgrk gS vls ejk  
cfrfcEcu vki dh Lefr ea jgrk gA ml Lefr d" ge l e; & l e;  
ij mi ; "x djrs gA vHkh tS sdA y"x"ads l kfk vi uh igpku  
dh Lefr; "a d" vki d" ead crk; kA , d Mkdw l s yd] ] , d  
'kdj kpk; Zrd dh Lefr; "ad" ead vki d" crk; k gA cxyj tkus  
dsckn tc vki ds l kfk ejh Q+u ij ckr g"rh gS r" i hNsokyh  
l kjh Lefr; k vk tkrh gA ml dsrkj rE; ead vki dh ckr l urk  
gA t" ead urk gji og i p% Lefr ea tkrk gA vki crkA; sbl ea  
Nvk g p k d n dgk gS l Ecu/k ea dkVus dh txg gh ugha gA  
bl d" dkVusokyh d" A oLrqgh ugha gS vflRro eA ; gh l eak dk  
eryc gA l Ecu/k eanijh d" A ck/kk ugha gA ikl eavkus l scgr  
d n l Qy g" x, ] , s k Hkh ugha gA ikl ea Hkh l Ecu/k dk fuokz  
gS nij ea Hkh l Ecu/k dk fuokz gA bnijB dk d" A eryc gh ugha  
gA

tM+oLrqij cfrfcEcu l l Eed[krk ds l kfk gh jgrk gA  
vikjn'kd oLrqchp eag'usij cfrfcEcu vikjn'kd oLrqij g"  
tkrk gA

c'u% Vsyhi Fkh D; k d" A okLrfodrk gS

okLrfodrk ds vykok vls D; k gS vHkh vki vls ge  
'kcn Hk'kk ds }kjk Vsyh i Fkh gh r" dj jgsgA 'kjh eepk Hkaxek  
ds }kjk Hkh Vsyh i Fkh gA gekjs l "p fopkj ds l kfk Hkh Vsyh i Fkh  
gA l "p fopkj Qsyk gh gA Qsyus ds vk/kkj ij , d n"j s d"  
Nwk gh gA Nwfy; k r" Vsyhi Fkh! vHkh t" ead l k/kuk fd; k  
QyLo: i vflRro eav/; ; u fd; k vflRro vi usea, d Vsyhi Fkh  
gh g p k ejsfy, A vflRro d" fdruk nij vls fdruk ikl ekuk  
tk, vki gh crkvls vHkh ead t" v/; ; u fd; k g p m l d" fdruk  
nij ekuk tk, fdruk ikl ekuk tk,] vki gh crkvls bl ea nij  
ikl dk Hk'kk gh ugha curkA bl ea bruk gh dguk curk gS  
vflRro d" ead [kk gA vflRro d" ead e>k gA l e> eavk x; k  
r" nijh D; k gS vls ikl D; k gS ugha l e> eavk; k r" nijh D; k  
gS ikl D; k gS tS s; fn ead vki d" l e>k ugha g p r" bl ea ikl  
D; k g p k] nij D; k g p k\ ge vki d" l e> x, rc nij D; k vls  
ikl D; k\ l e> nijh ikl l sedr gA , d vls n"j h bdkA ds  
chp ea nij ikl gA bdkA d" Kku fof/k l sigpku fy; k r"  
ml dsckn ml ds l kfk nijh ikl [kre g" x; kA ; g Vsyhi Fkh ugha  
r" vls D; k gS Qkeiyk gS ; g! Kku fof/k l s l Ecu/k j [ka r"  
Vsyhi Fkh ijk l PpkA gA bl rjg tc ekuo tkx" ij Eijk  
LFkfir dj yrk gS rc cgr l kjs ; a dh Hkh t: jr ugha  
i M r h A gekjh bPNk vki d" Nwyrk gS vki ea os k gh bPNk  
l kdj g" tkrk gA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej d l d 1/2

osnd fopkj dh fol xfr] vuq akku vls fodYi

gekjs ?kj xkp ea doy on] mifu"kn} n'ku] 'kkL= ds  
vykok d" A /ofu e p s l p us d" ugha feykA bl HkVvH ea ead Hkh  
idkA iyusea t" l p k r" ; gh l p k A ; fn xHkZ okl ea l p k g"  
r" Hkh ; gh l p k A ml dsckn r" ; gh l p k gA osnd fopkj l s

T; knk l R; dsi {k ea>yl k gvk ijEijk vks d'Ä ughagA l R; dsi {k ea>yl rsgh x, A >yl usdk Hk'kk eñs, d sç; "x fd; k gekjs vdsys ifjokj ea 1000 o"lz l s; g fdønrrh gSgj ih<k ea 1&2 l U; kl h g'rk gh jgkA l U; kl h dsfy, osfy [ks gð ofnd ctge.k g] f'k'V ifjokj ds g' onkUr l à lu g'amud" e' {k dk vfkdkj g'uk fy [kk gA, d k eñs Hk l ukA, d sfy [ks gq ds vk/ kj ij gekjk ifjokj Lo; ad" , d Jkfr; ofnd ijEijk dk ekurk jgkA ejs ifjokj ea cM+Hk'Ä rd, d h gh LohÑfr FkA ejh Hk LohÑfr bl i {k ea FkA, d h LohÑfr eç ea 30 o"lz dh vk; qrd jgkA 30 o"lz vk; qdsckn eð 'k/k ea yx x; kA

ç'u%ckckj vki t" bl eadgrsgãvki ds xlp ea on /ofu gh FkA D; k dHk bl ij d'Ä okn&fookn Hk g'rk Fk\ ; k døy /ofu gh Fk\

l c g'rk FkA l ðkn'a dk r" Hkjekj FkA gj fnu 'kke ds l e; , d l ðkn g'rk gh jgkA 30 ?kj dk xlp dHk bl ?kj eñ r" dHk ml ?kj ea l ðkn g'rk gh jgkA ml ds l kfk l æhr ml ds l kfk ur; d'Ä pht+Nvk ugha Fk ogk; vkt rd l cl s T; knk ft l dk ekU; rk g'rk gS, d k d'Ä pht ogk; Nvk ugha Fk ogkA mu l Hk pht'adsew ea ogh onkUr gh FkA onkUr dh vñre Hk'kk gSpcge l R; ] txr feF; k! txr dgk; l svk; k i Nus ij dgk cge l svk; k! l R; l sfef; k vk x; k! [kRe g" x; h ckrA ; gh ejs çk.k l dV dk dkj .k gvk l R; l sfef; k dS si ðk g'rk gS bl d" dS sipk; k tk, \ vkt ds rdZ l ær fof/k l sl "pus okysefLr"d ea bl d" dS sc"/k dj k; k tk, \

1950 ea tc Hkjr dk l fo/kku rS kj gvk rc ml ea eçs bj k'Vh; rkB vks bj k'Vh; pfj=B dk d'Ä Lo#i fudyrk ugha fn [kA rc eñs, d gtlj on eñrž "ad" , df=r fd; kA on eñrž "ad" , df=r djuk eç d"ad" , df=r djusdcjkj gh gA

eñsmul sfourh fd; k , d ykbu r" fy [k dj nsn" jk'Vh; rk d" ysdj ½ ofnd Kku ds vk/kkj ij ¼A os y"x , d ykbu fy [k dj ughansik; A fQj dkgsdsfy, 40&40 o"lz on d" i <rsjgrsgã fdl ç; "tu dsfy, \ døy l Eeku ikus dsfy, !

ç'u%bl dk eryc ijh ofnd ijEijk ea dHk rdZ t'vk gh ugha

; gh ijh ckr l kj : i eagA bruh gh ckr gA iki bruk gh gvkA mi nsk fof/k l sgh l kjk ckr phr] mi nsk fof/k l sgh l kjk l ðkn] mi nsk fof/k l sgh l kjk LohÑfr! ; g ge l p'rs gh jgA vc d'v feyk dj vki us t" igpku fd; k ogh gS rdZ dk ç; "x ughagvkA rdZ dk ç; "x u g'us l s'k/k l ektr g" x; hA : <h jg x; hA vc ml ea ½ ofnd ijEijk d" ysdj ½ j"us ds vykok D; k pht gS ge y"x ijk ft, gð bl ð bl dk d'Ä n'vk jkLrk ugha gS j"us ds vykokA vc ml txg l señs 'kq fd; kA brusgtkj'a o"kkã dh ijk.k crkrs gã vks j"us dh txg ea ig'rs gã geA dS s fd; k tk, \ D; k fd; k tk, \ dS sgy fudkyk tk, \ bl vj. ; ea eð [k" x; kA

ml l e; ea eçgj fnu 8 ?k/sdke djds, d gtlj #i ; k çklr djrk FkA vkt ds fnu eaml dk dher , d yk [k #i ; k r" g'xA vius x# dh vkKk ysdj eñs l ekf/k dsfy, tkus dk fu'p; fd; kA ejh i Ruh us ejs l kfk pyus dsfy, viuk er fn; kA eñs viuh Jherh l si ðk ; g iS k taxy eafeysk ugha eñ taxy ead'Ä dñ ey yus x; k vks eçsd'Ä ck?k [kk x; k r" rç D; k dj "xh taxy ea ejs l kfk tk dj \ osc"yh r'fgkj k xf.kr Bhd ugha gS rçd" igys ck?k [kk; sk] ; k eç d" [kk; sk dS s crkvlxs. d' u l s u {k = l s crkvlxs. d' u l s fof/k l s crkvlxs. ml dsckn eñs dgk vc t" g'xk l l " g'xk! ekrk th dh og ckr useç d" ogk; l s; gk; rd igpk; kA ekrk th ¼i Ruh ½ ; fn ugha g'rs

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @33

ejk I k/kuk ij k g'rk e'fo'okl ughadjrkA t'cfd 'kkL="aeafy[kk gSxgLFk 0; fDr I k/kuk ughadj I drkA mud" I ekf/k ughag'xk ; g fy[kk gA I t; kl dsckn gh I k/kuk I ekf/k dh ckr fy[kk gA Jo.k euu fuf/k; kl u dh ckr fy[kk gS I k/ku prqV; I Ei lnrk dscknA bl d" e' i < k gA fdruk ck.k I dV ds I kFk e'fudyk] fdruk Hk; dj dhvk iRFkj dkvk dschp e' xq'jk vls ml ea l s dS sfudy x,] bl chp ea; .kk e' d" g'rk ughA I cl sHkjh [; kfr dg] miyfc/k dg" bl chp ea, d Hk {k.k ge ; .kk I s xfl r ughagqA vHko xLr ughagqA vHko dk iHk ged" ugha g'rk] ; .kk ugha g'rkA t'cfd dy dsfy, pk; dh 0; oLFk u j[krsgq ft, gA bl I sT; knk vl xz d" D; k crk; k tk, \

; gk vkus I sigys e' s foKku fof/k I s rdZ Bh d gS ; g LohNr jgkA vls on onkr dk pe' {k' 'kn e' d" LohNr jgkA e' {k r" g'uk pkfg, ij e' {k I c dN d" N'M+dj g'uk pkfg, ; g ejk LohNfr ugha g'rkA fojDr N'M+fcuk g" ugha I drhA fojDr fof/k fcuk I k/kuk g" ugha I drhA ; g r" 'kkL="a ea Hk fy[kk g'rk gA bl vk/kj ij e' s vius vki d" I k/kuk dsfy, rS kj fd; kA gj voLFk eapy ds n[ kA pydj ; gh g'rk ; .kk ged" ig'rk ugha n' & pkj g'rk nij I s gh pyk x; kA I eL; k ged" N'rk ugha I d kj dk rdZged" ijLr ughadj ik; kA ; g I c mi dkj fu; fr fof/k I s gh g'rh jghA bl ds vykok e' dgk dirKrk 0; Dr d: j crkvk

bl < x I spy dj ds t" vr ea fudyk ml d" e' s ekuo dk iq; ekukA viuh I k/kuk dk Qy e' s ugha ekukA bl fy; sfu.kz fd; k ekuo d" bl si dMk; k tk, A i dMkus ea gh I kjk pDdj gSiki M+cy jgsgA vki I Hk t" e' s I kFk bl Vcy ij cBsg" vki I Hk ds I kFk , d k gh gA pgekjk fopkjB dg dj viuh ckr j[krsg" r" e' s D; k r'ed" crkA\ b'vki dk fopkjB D; k

34@e/; LfK n'ku ij vk/kfjr I okn

g'rk\ ekuo dk fopkj ; g gS n' ekuo dk fopkj ; g gS fn0; ekuo dk fopkj ; g gS i 'k'ekuo dk fopkj ; g gS jk{kl ekuo dk fopkj ; g gS bu ikp fopkj 'k'sy; "ad" i < +y"! ; fn bPNk g" r"! ugha bPNk g" r" fcYdy N'ik dj"! ; g t" fopkj "a d" fplgr djus dk vf/kdkj v' e' vk; k ml d" vnHk eku"! ; g pruk fof/k I s fd; k tho pruk] ekuo pruk] n' pruk vls fn0; pruk ds vuq kj fopkj gA vc ml ea vki dgrsg" r'fgkj Hk'k dfBu gS dS se' bl dk 0; k [; k d: } cMk e' dy gS d'oy vki dk I ekuo djus ds vykok ge dN dj ugha i krs gA

1/2vej dV/d] vxLr 2006 1/2

vutko dsckn vflRro ea l snjh 'k'; g's tkrh gA

0; ki d oLrq gh tM+ cNfr ea ey AtkZ ds : i ea gA 0; ki d gh p'U; cNfr ea Kku ds : i ea gA p'U; cNfr ea tho I d kj Hk gA tho I d kj eapkj fo" k; "adk Kku cekf.kr g'rk gA ekuo eapkj fo" k; "a ds I kFk ikp I onukvka dk Hk Kku g'rkA tho pruk dh I hek e' ekuo bruk gh dj ik; kA bl dk cek.k gS eukdkj dk I kdkj g'uk vls eu% oLFkrk dk ohjku jgukA tho pruk e' eu% LoLFkrk dk [kkdk Hkj ugha gA ml e' s ku d" Hkjuk gS gjk&Hkj djuk gA ; g dS g'xk\ ekuo y{; ij k g'us I seu% LoLFkrk cekf.kr g'rh gA eu% LoLFkrk thou ea I [k] 'kkUr] I a" k vls vkun gA v[kM I ekt@jk"V" ds : i ea I ek/kku] I ef) vHk; I gvflRro gA ; fn ge ekuo y{; ds I kFk thrsg' cekf.kr djrs gA ml ea snjh D; k gS ikl D; k gS snjh vls ikl jkl k; fud Hk'rd oLr'vka dh I hek ea Li"V g'rh gA thou ds I kFk thou dh xfr gA dYiuk'khyrk d" ; fn v' d'fyr fd; k tk, r" d" A snjh gS gh ugha snjh dk d" A eryc gh ugh gA d'oy dYiuk d" t" M'us I s ; g g'rkA ml dsckn vutko t" M'us I snjh 'k'; g" x; hA pkj "a voLFkvka ds I kFk snjh 'k'; g" tkrh

gA 'kH; njh d" ge çekf.kr dj i krs gš bl l scMk çek.k D;k  
g"xk\

bl d" vPNh rjg l s ān; æ djus l s fQj v/; ; u ea  
vki d" dghavVduk ugha gA ge t" fy[ks gā og vki d" l e>  
ea vk, xkA l e> ea vk x; k r" fu.kz; yus dh rkdv vkrh gA  
fu.kz; yus dh rkdv vkus ds ckn vki dN dj"xs gh dj"xs  
fu.kz; yus ds ckn D;k ckr gS dgk; #dæx ugha #d l drš  
fu.kz; yus ds ckn #dus dh txg ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dš/d½

**I økn dk eryc**

I økn dk eryc gš i jLi jr k ea i wkrk ds vFkz ea Hk"kk d"  
çxV djukA

I økn rdZ ugha gA

I økn i wkrk l gt vko'; drk ds fy, gA i wkrk ds vFkz  
ea ged" i kjar g"uk gS; k ugha g"uk gS bl ds mUkj ea b"uk gš  
; gh vki l sdguk curk gA pughag"uk gš ; g dguk l cds l keus  
r" ugha curkA Hkys gh 0; fDrxr : i ea l e> nkjh l snj Hkxrs  
jgA tc Hkxrs Hkxrs Fkd tkrs gār" oki l bl txg vkuk gh  
i Mfk gA

i wkrk d" Lohdkjuk gh i Mfk gS; gh I økn dk eryc gA  
i wkrk d" udkjuk curk ugha gA i wkrk d" ge ugha l e> } ge  
euekuh i wZd Hkxrs jgs; g l c g" l drk gA fdrq; g ?k"kr  
djuk ugha curk dh ged" i wkrk ugha pfg, A euekuh djds  
l PpkA l snj Hkxrs gš r" ekuf l d : i ea Fkduk LokHkfod g"  
tkrk gA ekuf l d : i ea Fkduk l s gh thuseaxyfr; k; g"rh gA

ç'u% ekuf l d : i l s Fkd tkus dk çek.k D;k gS

vi us }kj k fd, x, fo'yšk.k l s gh fudysç'u&fplg ea  
Lo; a gh Qā tkukA bl d" b d Bkš uke Hk fn; k tk l drk gA  
d B r g"uk j k Lrk cā g" tkuk j k Lrk Bhd ugha yxuk bues l s  
fdl h çek.k ea ge xyrh djus ds j k Lrs ea vk tkrs gA vi us  
xyr fo'yšk.k d" N" M+ dj ds Lo; a ea l ghi u dh l; kl d"  
i g pkuuk gh l gv fLr Rookn ds fy, t M us dh LFkyh gA bl  
l; kl d" gj d 0; fDr cçkuk pkgrk gh gA l dk j k Red ckr ds  
fy, gj 0; fDr ds ikl ea txg cuh gA gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dš/d½

**Kku dh ckr**

ç'u%e/; LFk n'kz ds i gys HkH Kku dh ckr g"rh jgh gš  
ij og Li"V D; "a ugha g"uk\

mUkj% bl fy, D; "id foxr ea Kku d" ey ea Å'oj ; k  
cge dk gh Lo# i ekuk Fk rFk bz oj gh n"Vk drkz gS; g xyr  
g" x; kA l were : i ea; fn fo'yšk.k djar" rF; ; g fudyrk  
gSfd 0; ki d oLrqgh l kE; Åtkz gA vks; p l kE; Åtkz gh Kku  
ds: i ea ekuo i jEi jk ea çekf.kr g"rk gš l kE; Åtkz l Ei l urk  
t M+ çNfr ea HkH gš pšU; çNfr ea HkH gA pšU; çNfr ea l s  
ekuo , d bdkA gA ekuo ea bflæ; x"pj vks; Kku x"pj ckr  
çekf.kr g"rh gA Kku dh j k s kuh ea t" l e> vkrk gS og Kku  
0; ki d oLrqgh gA ; g eš çfri kfr fd; k gA

ç'u% Kku dk n"Vk d"u gS

mUkj% thouA thou t" , d xBui wZ i jek.kqgš ogh Kku  
dk n"Vk gA

foxr ea dgk Å'oj gh n"Vk gA og xyr g" x; kA

foxr ea t" Å'oj ; k cge d" Kku dgk og xyr ugha

gA yfdu t" ;g dgk bcge l sgh tho txr i nk gpkAB og xyr g" x; kA bl rjg xM&x"cj ea?ky x; k! eabl d" vPNh rjg l s n[kk gA l kjk c; kl ] brus vPNs y"x" a dk c; kl xM&x"cj g" x; kA

Kku t" 0; ki d : i eajgrk gSgj txg eaog , d gh gA bl fy, Kku 0; ki d gA bl fy, gj thou ea thou Kku , d gh gA l gvflrRo n'kzu Kku gj thou ea , d gh gA ekuoh; rki wZ vlpj.k Kku gj thou ea, d gh gA bl rjg ; g l kE; g" x; k! ; g l kE; Kku ekuo ijEijk ea cekf.kr g"rk gA

tcfd foxr eacr; k Fkk Kku v0; Dr gS vfuopuh; gA tcfd eadg jgk gpk Kku cekf.kr g"rk gA Kku opuh; Hkh gA Kku 0; Dr Hkh gA foxr eadgk gpk ckr bl rjg fujFKd g" x; k u\ n[ jh Hk"kk eabl sdgar" p>B c"y fn; kAB pkgsbl >B d" l gh eku djdsD; "au c"ysg" a bl >B l sejs tS sfdrus y"x vkgr gq] bl dk d" A l [; k ughagA tcfd eadS su ds s cp x; kA ejk bl rjg cp tkuk v[ e; LFk n'kzu dk vud akku l Qy g" tkuk bl rjg ekuo ijEijk dsfy, nsu Lo#i ea g" x; hA ; g nsu Lo#i earHkh gS tc ekuo ijEijk bl d" Lohdkjrk gA

ejk t" c; kl gSog ux.; gA eabl d" vPNh rjg l s vldfy dj ik jgk gA ead d" A cgr Hkh l kgl fd; k g" , d k ead" r" yxrk ughagA l keld; : i eaBhd gS dN fd; k! dN djus l s; g vi[kk gh ughaFkk ; g g" tk; xk! bl d" D; k dga

vutko gSbruh l s x"yh ij n[ k" ; g l kjs vflrRo d" <drk gA l kjs vflrRo d" Nirk gA l kjs vflrRo dk ijh{k.k djrk gA l kjs l ek/kku d" ikrk gA ekuo ijEijk ea Kku d" cekf.kr djrk gA vutko , d l ere x"yh og [kyrk gS r" dghard [kyrk gh pyk tkrk gA vutko dh efgek ; gh gA

fdruk Hkh fo'kky rd ys tkvks v[ fo'kkyrk dsfy, oLrq'kK jgrk gh gA ; gk Kku vr g" x; k og txg feyrk gh ughagA gj txg ea, d k yxrk gSbl l svkxshh Kku dh jkSkuh igprh gA ; gh vutko dk efgek gA mRl kgr g"usdsfy, ; g , d cgr Hkhj ckr gSu\ gj 0; fDr d" bl dh t+ jr egl v g"usdsfy, ; g , d cgr gh cHko'kkyh rF; gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

**I e>nkjh dk iek.k**

fdl h vk; qds ckn gj 0; fDr vius vki d" l e>nkj ekuk gh jgrk gA gj ekuo vius <x l s vius d" l e>nkj ekurk gA tS sd" A dgrk gSbeal e>nkj gh bl dk cek.k gSejs ikl iS k gSBA n[ jk dgrk gSbeal e>nkj gh bl dk cek.k gSebl bl in ij gAB rhl jk dgrk gSbeal e>nkj gh bl dk cek.k gS eadcg cy'kkyh gAB pFkk dgrk gSbeal e>nkj gh bl dk cek.k gS eadcg : ioku gAB tcfd T; knk iS k] Åpk in] ; k [k gVvk&dVvk g"uk] ; k n[ kus ea l nj g"uk l e>nkjh dk cek.k ughagA fdl h ds ikl T; knk iS k g] og T; knk l y>k g" , d k d" A fu; e ughagA de iS k g] og T; knk l y>k g" , d k Hkh d" A fu; e ughagA oS k gh in] cy v[ : i ds l kFk Hkh gA

e/; LFk n'kzu l sfudyk % l e>nkjh dk cek.k gS U; k; iwd th ikuk] /keZ iwd th ikuk v[ l R; iwd th ikukA U; k; ] /keZ v[ l R; d" l e>uk v/; ; u gA U; k; ] /keZ v[ l R; d" cekf.kr djuk l e>nkjh gA

**cekf.kr djus dh bPNk gh u g" r" v/; ; u d" A D; "adjsk\ vutko cek.k dh c[.kk l sgh v/; ; u g"rk gA cekf.kr djus dh bPNk l sgh v/; ; u g"rk gA**

; FkkLFkr d" cuk, j[kus dsfy, v[ v/; ; u u djus dsfy, ftrusgekjs l j eacky gS mruscgkus gA fdl h vk; qds ckn ekuo ds l PpkA l s nij Hkxus ds vufxur cgkus cu tkr



gA I kFk gh] fdl h vk; qdsckn vius l hdkj o'k gh I PpkA d' 'k'/k djusdh Hkh dñ y'x'aeabPNk jgrh gA og t' Hkx gSml h ds I kFk eš vŷ vki tM+jgsgA I PpkA d' 'k'/k djusdh bPNk okys y'x gh ejs ikl vkrsgA ughar' d'Ä vkrk ugha gA

fQj I R; ds 'k'/k dsi {k eagekjh ppkzeafudyk I R; d' 'k'/kk ugha tkrkA I R; d' I e>k tkrk gA 'k'/kk tkrk gScodDh d'A codDh d' Nku dj vyx dj fn; k tkrk gA I R; d' I e>k tkrk gA I gvflrRo Lo: ih I R; ge I Hkh d' çklr gA çklr oLrqd' D; k 'k'/kk tk, \ vHkh rd dh vkokt Fk pl R; d' [k'tæAB vc ; g vk; k I R; ged' çklr gš ml dk ged' vutko djuk gA 0; ki d oLrq vŷ , d , d oLrq I kFk I kFk gA ] ; g vutko ea vkukA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

Hke dk dk; ] : i gSHk; vŷ i ykku

Hke ea thrk gŷk vkneh vius l çkh g'us dk d'Ä çek.k çLrç ugha dj ikrk gA bl fy, , s vkneh dk tM+gh fgyk jgrk gA fdruk Hkh d'Ä i s sokyk g] Åpsin ij g] cy'kkyh g' Hkfer vkneh vius l çkh g'us dk çek.k çLrç ugha dj ikrkA ; gh dkj .k gS tkxfr ds çek.k ds I keus vkus ij Hke ea thrsgg vkneh d' yxrk gš tš sml dh tM+gh m[kM+x; h g'!

Hke I scuh gA ftruh Hkh Lohñfr; k; gš osHk; vŷ çy'Hku ds : i eagh gA Hke dk dk; ] : i gSHk; vŷ çy'HkuA Hkfer voLFk eavki dñ Hkh djaml dseny eaHk; vŷ çy'Hku gh gA u'çjh vŷ 0; ki kj dseny eaHk; vŷ çy'Hku dh tM+gS; k ugha Hk; vŷ çy'Hku d' N'Melj u u'çjh fd; k tk I drk gš u 0; ki kj fd; k tk I drk gA pged' nkuk i kuh feysxk ; k ugha ge Hk[ksr' ugha ej tk; æAB] pged' y'x bruk eku nrsgš og ugha jgsk r' ge D; k djæAB bl ugha l c Hk; dsekjsg 0; ki kj djrs

gš ; k u'çjh djrs gA pkgs dš h Hkh u'çjh g' ml dk ; gh gky gA pkgs dš k Hkh 0; ki kj g' ml dk ; gh gky gA ; gh foo'krk gA foo'krk ekuo d' Lohdkj ugha gA bl fy; sHk; vŷ çy'Hku dh tM+fgyrh jgrh gA

Hk; vŷ çy'Hku dk d'Ä I kolke eki nM ugha cu ikrkA u'çjh vŷ 0; ki kj dk bl fy; s d'Ä I kolke eki n.M cu ugha ikrk gA ml dk Lo#i cnyrk gh jgrk gA vkt ftl çy'Hku I s u'çjh djrs gA dy ml I sdke ugha pyrkA u'çjh vŷ 0; ki kj dsvfuf'pr vŷ ifjor'z'khy yç; g'rs gA d'Ä mu ifjor'z'khy vŷ vfuf'pr yç; ard igp x; k g' vŷ I çkh g'us dk çek.k çLrç dj fn; k g' , s k u gŷk gš u vkxsg'us dh I Hkkouk gA

e/; LFk n'kz I sfudyk tkxfr dk I kolke eki nM gS I ek/kku vŷ I ef)A ; g fuf'pr yç; gA ; g gj fdl h d' fey I drk gA fuf'pr yç; dsfy, tc ge I gh fn'kk eaç; kl dja r' og I Qyrk rd igpsk ghA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

I a e dky eav/; ; u %Hkx&1

ç'u% I ekf/k ds ckn I a e ea vki us xBuiwkrk] fØ; k iwkrk vŷ vkpj.k iwkrk d' dš sv/; ; u dj fy; k\

mÜkj%vki d' eç I s; g I puk ds: i eackr feyh gSfd eš I k/kuk] I ekf/k] I a e fof/k I se/; LFk n'kz dh ijh ckr d' ik; k gA ml I svki ; g dg jgsgA I a e dky ea eš xBuiwkrk] fØ; k iwkrk] vkpj.k iwkrk d' dš sv/; ; u dj fy; k] ftl dk ijEijk ea d'Ä ftØ ugha FkA vki dk ; g ftKkl k ijk g'uk pkfg, ; g ejk 'kpkdkeuk gA

ejs ikl igys I s; g d'Ä fopkj ugha Fk fd eš ; g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @41

v/; ; u d: xkA igyk emnk ; g gA l a e djusl sigysejsikl  
v/; ; u dk d"Ä ikB; Øe ugha FkA ml l sigysl ekf/k ea eüs  
vius vk'kkj fopkj vksj bPNk d" pi g'rs n[kk FkA , d sflFkr  
eafnu ea 12&18 ?k/s rd eðKku g'us dk blr tkj eajgrk FkA  
l ekf/k ea Kku g'vk ugha vc D; k fd; k tk, \ l ekf/k ea Kku ugha  
g'rk bl dk vius l kfhj l g; "xh vksj fe="a d" l unsk nsk gA  
i rkatfy ; "x&l # ea fy[kk gS ; fn l a e l Qy g'rk gS r"  
l ekf/k g'us dh xokgh g' trkh gA ml ds vk/kkj ij l a e djus  
dsfy, eüs vius eu d" r\$ kj fd; kA

l a e dsckj sea 'kkL="aea t" fy[kk Fk og fl f) ek= d"  
çlkr djus dsfy, gS , d h ejh LohNfr gA fl f) ; k r" l a kj  
d" çp w cukus oky" a d" pkfg, A ep s fl f) ugha pkfg, ; g eüs  
Lohdkj kA 'kkL="aeafy[kk Fk /kkj .kk ] /; ku vksj l ekf/k bu rhu" a  
flFkr; ka d" tc ge bl Øe ea , d= djrs gA r" l a e g'rk gA  
ep ea ; g vlr %kj .kk gA fd bl l # d" myVk; k tk, A o\$ k  
djus l s'kk; n dN fudys t" bl l s fHku g'xkA D; k fHku g'xk  
ogh ml dh xokgh g'xhA bl rjg eüs l ekf/kj /; ku] /kkj .kk bl  
Øe ea bu flFkr; "a d" , d= djus dk fu.kz fd; kA Lo; a ij  
fo'okl vksj n<rk djus dh çofük ep ea igysl sgh FkA

ea igys /kkj .kk] /; ku vksj l ekf/k dh Hkne; "a l s xqj k gh  
Fk bl fy, bu flFkr; "a d" , d= djus ea ep d" d"Ä efi dy  
ugh gA u gh bl ea d"Ä T; knk l e; yxkA bl rjg eä vius  
fpük vksj ofük d" yxkusea rRij g'vkA dN pkj eghus dsckn  
eðçg l kjh /ofu; k l qusyxk dÄ , d h /ofu; k t" eä igysl qk  
ugh FkA eüs l "pk ep sd.kz ukn r" ughag" x; k gS yfdu l a e  
ds l e; dsckn , d h d"Ä /ofu; k g'rh ugha jghA ; g D; k gS ; g  
vxks irk pysxl ; g l p dj vxks pyA dN l e; dsckn os  
/ofu; k 'kkr g" x; hA 'kkr g" x; k , d neA 'kkr g'us ds flFkr

42@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

ea o\$ k gh Fk t\$ sxgjs ikuh ea Mæus ij vk[ks [k'yus ij l j t]  
ikuh vksj vk[K'adschp t\$ k fn [krk gSo\$ h gh flFkr eaeðl a e  
ea flFkr g" x; kA

fQj /khj&/khjs çNfr vius vki meM&meM+ dj l keus  
vkusyxA /kjr h vius Lo#i eavk; hA ouLi fr; k vius Lo#i ea  
vk; hA tho l a kj vius Lo#i eavk; kA ekuo l a kj vius Lo#i  
ea vk; kA , d k g'us yxkA igys /kjr h vk; hA fQj , d h vur  
/kjr; kA ; g d"Ä eghus Hkj pyk g'xkA t\$ sfl uek ea n[krsgA  
o\$ seçd" l a kj fn [krk jgkA bl ds vxks pyus ij , d pVVku  
fQj ml ds foLrkj ea tkus ij] t\$ spuk fi ?kyrk gS og fi ?kykA  
vksj fi ?ky dj ds Qyk vksj Qy dj ds Qyr&Qyrs ml txg  
ea vk x; k] tgl og gj Hkx Lopkfy flFkr ea FkA , d k eüs  
ijek.kq d" n[kk] irk yxk; kA

bl rjg l sdÄ phtafi ?ky fi ?ky dj ey : i ea i jek.kq  
ds : i ea g'us d" eüs n[kk gA dN oLr qæadsuke eðtkurk gN  
dN ds uke Hk eð ugha tkurkA , d s pht" a d" fi ?ky dj  
Lopkfy Lo#i eaeði gpkukA p; gh i jek.kq gA B ; g eüs i gpkukA  
bl i jek.kq d" pykus okyk d"Ä ugha gS ; g i gpkukA vusd  
çtkfr ds i jek.kq ka d" 0; ki d oLr qæa Mæç g'vk] Hkxk g'vk vksj  
f?kjs gq Lo#i ean[kkA

ml dsckn çk.k d"kk ds Lo#i dks n[kkA çk.k d"kk ds  
ey : i ea ; x d fØ; k ds Lo#i ea vius l eedk ea vkrs gq  
fp= ds : i ean[krk jgkA bl ea ep s çg [k kgyh g'rh jghA  
bl rjg gj oLr qdk foLrkj ea v/; ; u g'rk gS bl ds vykok  
i <us d" pkfg, gh D; k ; gh i <us dh oLr qjghA , d k i <F&i <F s  
ekuo vk x; kA ekuo ea çk.k d"kk l s jfpr 'kjhA çk.k d"kk  
igys l i "V gq çk.k d"kk d\$ scurs gA çk.k d"kk ds ey ea çk.k  
l #] çk.k l # ds ey ea i fV rRo vksj jpuk rRoA i fV rRo d"

vki y'x ç'Vhu dgrsg'A jpuk rRo d' vki y'x gkje'u dgrs  
g'A vki y'x og Hkk'kk tkursgðml oLrqd' tkursughagkA  
oLrqd' eðtkurk gA vki i'V rRo d' tkursughagð i'V rRo  
dk uke tkursgA og i'V rRo oLrqds: i eaD; k gSog vki  
ughatkursml d' eðtkurk gA ml h çdkj çk.k d'kk vks çk.k  
l#al s jpukA çk.k l#adk uke vki tkursgð og çk.k l#  
fdl oLrqd sds scuk gð ml d' eðns[kk gA jpuk rRo vks i'V  
rRo fuf'pr vuqkr ea, d n[ js l s tM+tkrs gð s sgh tS sn'  
ijek.kvák , d n[ js d' igpku djds l kfk g' tkrsgA tMfs  
gq ns[kk gSeus tM+djds çk.k l# g'rs gq ns[kk gS çk.k l#  
cu dj j l k; u ty eafueXu jgrk g'rk ns[kk gA j l k; u ty  
eafueXu jgrs gq muea 'okl yus vks N'Meas dh fØ; k dh  
'k#vkr g'rs gq ns[kk gS bl l s T; knk D; k foLrkj eans[kuk gS  
ns[kuk gS e'p d' igys l s; g l c ns[kus dh bPNk Fkh , d k dñ  
ughafkA viusvki l s; g l c ns[kus d' feykA

çk.k l#aea tc 'ol u vks ç'ol u dh çfØ; k 'kq g'rh  
gSr' muea, d [kqkgyh fn[kkA nrh FkA ml [kqkgyh ds l kfk  
muea, d jpuk fof/k mHkj ds vk tkrh FkA ml jpuk ea os  
l yXu g' tkrh FkA ml ds ckn cht o{k U; k; fof/k l s mudh  
ijEijk cuhA ml [kqkgyh l sn[ jh jpuk fof/k fudyhA n[ jh  
jpuk fd, A og fQj ijEijk g'rk cht o{k U; k; fof/k l s bl <x  
l s vuçd jpuk, j çk.k l#al s gA

j l k; u rRo'ads ey ea x, r' muds ey ea gS ptyBA  
fdl h Hkh /kjr h ij igyk ; x d oLrq ty gh gA ty /kjr h ij  
gh fVdrk gA /kjr h l sfey dj ty vEy vks {kkj cu tkrk gA  
fdl h fuf'pr vuqkr eavEy vks {kkj fey dj i'V rRo g'rk  
gA fdl h fuf'pr vuqkr eafey dj os jpuk rRo g'rs gA  
bl d' ns[kkA bl rjg çk.k l#adk cuuk ns[kkA çk.k l#al s

jpuk, j g'rs ns[kkA

¼tuojh 2007] vejð/d½

I a e dky eav/; ; u %Hkk&2

I a e dky ea dñ dñ txg ij eðs l ðnr fyfi ea  
fy [k g'rk Hkh ns[kkA ; g l c ckr ns[kus ij e'p sfo'okl g'rk ; g  
l a e r' i <us dh pht gS bl d' vks sc<k, pkj'avoLFk, a tc  
Li"V g' x; h] ; g fQj n'gjkus yxkA

ç'u% ; g l c eafdruk l e; yxk\

igys, d o'kz eðblurtkj gh djrk jgkA fQj 2&3 eghus  
/ofu; "adh ckr jgh] ml ds ckn l ekf/k ds vkdj eavkusea dñ  
l e; yxk] ml ds ckn /; ku dh txg eae tS sgh igpk ; g l c  
prk/loß g'us yxk! ijk tM+ vks pS U; çÑfr 0; ki d oLrq ea  
viusvki d' fdl rjg l sfujarj ik; k gA n[ js; "x l a "x dS s  
çxV g'rk gA

, d fnu eð l a e ea ns[krk g'w ijek.kq a viusvki , d  
ykbu eayx x, A , d] n' rhu] pkj] mlga eðfxu l drk FkA  
dñ l ç; k ds ckn ijek.kq/ka dk vth.kz g'uk feykA t' ijek.kq  
viusea l s dñ ijek.kq vák'ad' cfgx' djuk pkg jgsgð mud'  
eðs vth.kz uke fn; kA ml l s igys dñ ijek.kq/ka d' Hk[ks  
ijek.kq/ka ds: i ea ns[kkA os ijek.kq vius ea dñ vks ijek.kq  
vák'ad' l ek ysk pkg jgsgA bu n'u arjg ds ijek.kq/ka ds  
e/; eaeð, d , d s ijek.kqd' Hkh ns[kk t' vius, d vkdj ea?kne  
jgk gA tçd ckdh l c ijek.kq viuh txg ea gA tc ml  
ijek.kqd' , d txg eafLFkj g'rs gq ns[kk rc irk yxk bl dh  
xBu rlr g' x; h gA bl rlr ijek.kqd' xBuiw k ijek.kq uke  
fn; kA

ç'u%D; k vki us l Øe.k g'rs gq Hkh ns[kk\

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @45

ughA l Øe.k dh d'Ä vof/k ugha g'rh bl fy, og ugha n[kkA l e; foghurk dk n'kz ugha g'rkA l e; foghurk dk ek= vutko g'rk gA drkj ea Hk[k] vth.kz v[ ] rlr ijek.kqgAmud" n[kkA yfdu l Øe.k g'rs gq ugha n[kkA l Øe.k g' x; k gS; g viuk ; X; rk yxrk gh g[ fu.kz djuseA o[ s gh t[ sfdl h fØ; k d' uke n[usea g ekj ; X; rk yxrk gA rlr ijek.kq vius xBu ea iwz g' x; k rHh ; g vius vkdkj d' cuk, j[kkA xBuiwz ijek.kq v.kq cakv[ Hk[k] cakv n'u'al seDr g' x; k v[ vk'kk cakv l s ; Dr g' x; kA vk'kk cakv ds vk/kkj ij ; g viuk i[ vkdkj cuk; kA ml vkdkj dh 'kjh jpk l gvflrRo ea çxVu fof/k l smiyC/k jgh ftl d' pykus ds fy, çoflka

thou ijek.kq d' igys e[ i[tkdj Lo#i ea n[kkA ml dsckn /khj&/khjsog ijek.kq ds: i ea l Ee[k g[ kA ml ea e[ n[kk e/; ea, d gh v[ k gA ; g n[ kus ds fy, ijek.kq fdruk cMk g[ g'xk ; g e[ ugha dg l drkA ij e[ ijek.kq v[ k'ad' fXu l drk FkA gj ckr d' e[ l e > l drk FkA e/; ea, d v[ k] igys ifjosk ea 2] n[ js ea 8] fQj 18] fQj 32 bl rjg 61 ijek.kq v[ k'ad' e[ s thou ijek.kq ea n[kkA

bu 61 ijek.kq v[ k'ad' ea ijkorz v[ çR; korz n'u'a gA ijkorz ea çdk'ku djuk curk gA çR; korz ea Lohdkj djuk curk gA bl rjg thou ea 61 ijkorz v[ 61 gh çR; korz ea fØ; k, a gA bu dy 122 fØ; kvk d' e[ s ekuo l p[rukoknh eu'foKku eaLi "V fd; k gA l a e dky ea thou dh fØ; kvk d' fXuus dk dke e[ s fd; kA

l a e dky ea v/; ; u djusea e[ s 5 o"lz yx[ tc rd e[ s ; g ugha ekuk fd ejk v/; ; u ijk g' x; k gS bl n' ; dh i[ jkofl[ g'rh jghA bl l e[ s ekuk fd fu; fr Lo; a çxVu'khy gA bl ea d'Ä jgL; ugha gA vflrRo d'Ä jgL; ugha gS e[ ; gk

46@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l økn

vk x; kA ; g Lo; aeaf'o'okl g'us ij fd ejk v/; ; u ijk g[ k fQj igys t[ s gh vu[ /kjfr; k] tyrk g[ k l j t t[ k çrfoc[cr g'rk jgA d'Ä /kjfr; "ad" e[ n[ krs jgkA bu /kjfr; "a ea l s d'Ä ea pkj" avoLFk vk'ad" LFkfr Hk[k n[kkA LFkny l s LFkny v[ l e l s l e l c d[ n[ kus ds ij e[ s fu.kz fd; k ; gh vflrRo gA ; gh 0; ki d ea l a Dr çNfr gSA bl ckr ea tc e[ d' ijk fo'okl g[ k ml dsckn e[ s l a e d' c[ n fd; kA

ç'u% vki d' t[ k vflrRo v/; ; u g[ k D; k ged' Hk[k o[ k gh v/; ; u g'xk\

Hk[k l sokaXe; ds: i ea t' e[ s çLr[ fd; k gS ml ds vFkz ea tkvks r' vki d' ogh feyxkA vki ds ikl ml ds fy, vk/kkj gS dYi uk'khyrkA dYi uk'khyrk vki ds ikl vk/kkj gS vFkz rd igpus ds fy, A vFkz vflrRo ea gA Hk[k l s t' e[ s dgk gS ml dk vFkz vflrRo ea gA

e[ s ; g irk yxk ekuo thou v[ 'kjh ds l a Dr : i ea gA t[ xfr thou }kj k n[ "afØ; k, a 0; Dr djus ds: i ea gA 10 fØ; kvk ds foLrkj ea 122 vkpj.k gS 61 ijkorz e[ 61 çR; korz ea bud' fXuus dsckn e[ d' rflr gA fd l a e t' e[ s fd; k Fk] og l kFkd g[ kA l a e l kFkd g'us dsckn ç; kl iwz g' x; kA

bl l s ; g fudy x; k ¼½ Hk[ e[ Dr gh e' {k gA ½½ vflrRo ea ifjorz gS mRi fl[ ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej d[ d/½

**l a e dky ea v/; ; u %Hkx&3**

rlr ijek.kq d' e[ s i[ vkdkj ea g'rk g[ k n[kkA dHh ?k'M[ dHh x/k[ dHh cdjh] r' dHh ekuo ds vkdkj ea d'Ä

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @47

çdkj ls ;g fn[krk jgk ;g eghu rd pykA ml ds ckn  
iŧtkdkj dsemy ea ijek.kqviuseafLFkj gŧrk og Hkh ckdh Hkŧls  
vŧš vth.kz ijek.kŧka dh drkj ea tš s nškk Fkkj oš s gh ,d  
ijek.kqgh gŧ ml eapkj ifjošk vŧš ,d e/; eavk nškkA ;g  
eŧ d l e> eavk x;k %;g ,d fo'kšk ijek.kqgŧfl earflr  
gŧ tc ml dh ijh fØ;k,aejh fxurh eavk x;h ;g irk yxk  
ml eaijkorŧ vŧš çR;korŧ n'u'agŧ tc 6l çdkj dsijkorŧ  
vŧš çR;korŧ dk v/; ;u ejk ijy g x;k r' ešus ekuk ejk  
thou dk v/; ;u ijy g x;kA

foxr eadgk Fkk cge l stho txr išk gŧkA tho ds  
ān; eacge cBk gŧk gš ;g fy[kk FkkA ;g l c >B fudy  
x;kA bl dsfoijhr ešus ik;k thou ,d xBuiwŧz ijek.kqgš t'  
'kjhj d' pykrk gŧ ekuo 'kjhj dsl kFk ,d fo'kškrk nškh thou  
dh dYiuk'khyrk vŧš deLorærk d' bl dsl kFk nj nj rd  
QšYrk nškkA ;gk rd ešus nšk fy;kA

l ekf/k l sckgj fudyusij ešthou l sl Eçf/kr ckr d'  
ešviuseav/; ;u djrk gh jgkA g'r&g'rsirk pyk thou gh  
Hkeo'k çaku eaihfMf g'rk gŧ thou gh tkx'r g' dj çaku l s  
eŧr g' tkrk gŧ Hkfer g'us l çakuA Hke eŧr g'us l stxfrA  
Hke vfr 0; kflr] vuk0; kflr vŧš v0; kflr n'k gŧ fQj Hkk'kk r' ejs  
ikl igys l sFk'Mk Fkk gh ml dsl kFk l f jHkk'kk dsl kFk eš l e)  
gŧkA /khs/khs bl ckr d' ešnl j'ad' crkuseal Qy gŧkA

ç'u%0; ki d oLrqds i k j xkeh vŧš i kjn'kŧz g'us dk vki us  
dš s vutko fd; k\

tM+vŧš pšU; 0; ki d oLrql sf?kjk gš ;g ešus nškkA Mck  
gŧk gš ;g nškkA Hkxk gŧk l s i k xkfe; rk Li"V gŧA Mck gŧk  
gš ;g fØ;k'khyrk ds: i eai gpkukA ,d nl jsdk ijLijrk ea  
çfrfcEcu gš bl l s i k j n'kŧk l e> eavk x;kA çfrfcEcu fof/k

48@e/;LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l økn

l s gh bdkbž ;a dh ijLijrk ea igpku gŧ 4&5 o"lž ea ;g ckr  
fdruh gh ckj n'gjk;k g'xk tc rd ešrlr ugha g' x;k] rc  
rd ;g n'gjkkrk jgkA t' eš l k/kuk fd;k Fkk ogh bl ckr d'  
cuk, j[kk ,š k ešekurk gŧ

bl rjg l ekf/k g'rk gš l a e g'rk gš ;s ckr l R;kfir  
gŧA ;x] vkxe ræ mikl uk fof/k l st' l ekf/k dh rjQ+t'  
b'kkjk fd;k gš og xyr ugha gŧ l ekf/k ea Kku g'rk gš t'  
fy[kk og xyr gš

l Ei wŧz vfLrRo D; ;agš dš k gš ;g l e> eavkuk bl d'  
ešus Kku ekukA

thou D; ;agš dš k gš ;g l e> eavkuk bl d' ešus Kku  
ekukA

ekuo; rki wŧz vkpj.k D; ;agš dš k gš ;g l e> eavkuk  
bl d' ešus Kku ekukA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dš/d½

**l a e dky eav/; ;u %Hkx&4**

ç'u% D;k l a e dky ea vki dh d'Ā i wŧz Lefr;kj Hkh  
dk; j r Fkh\

mŧkj%ughA l ekf/k eamudk fuj'k gŧk] ml dsckn /; ku]  
ml dsckn /k j .kkA bl rjg l a e dky ea e j h d'Ā i wŧz Lefr;kj  
dk; Zj r ugha FkhA

ç'u% vfLrRo dš k gš

mŧkj%vfLrRo l ŧkk ea l ā Dr tM+pšU; çŧfr ds: i ea  
gŧ tM+çŧfr j l k; u çfØ;k }kjk ckdh rhu'a voLFkkvka d'  
çdfvr djrk gŧ eyr% inkfŧz voLFkk l s gh l k j j p u k gŧ ogh

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @49

50@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vkkfjr l okn

inkfkZ voLFkk l s gh ijeK.kq ea fodkl A inkfkZ voLFkk gh gs  
ijek.kq inkfkZ voLFkk ds ijeK.kq gh fodkl Øe ea Hk[ks vks  
vth.kz vks fodfl r voLFkk ea mud" rlr ; k xBuiwkZ ijeK.kq  
uke fn; k gA

I gvflrRo dk ije cek.k çLrç g'rk gA  
¼tuojh 2007] vejdb/d½

v/; ; u dh fof/k

ç'u% 'kjhj ea thou ds sdke djrk gA

ç'u%ge t" vutkoxkeh fof/k l sv/; ; u dj jgs gA D; k  
ged" ogh l e> eavk, xk t" vki d" vk; k gA

mùkj%thou }kjk 'kjhj d" pykusdsfy, eskl ræ l e)  
g'usdh t+ jr gA eskl ræ l e) gq fcuk thou }kjk 'kjhj d"  
thor cukuk curk ugha gA 'kjhj vks thou dschp eskl ræ  
, d cVjh gA thou igysbl cVjh d" pktZdjrk gA eskl ræ  
d" çHkfor djus l ijk eskl ræ pktZg" tkrk gA r" 'kjhj  
thor fn[krk gA 'kjhj çk.k d"kkvka l scuk rkuk&ckuk gA gj  
çk.k d"kk l Ükk eaHkxk gA n" çk.k d" k'adschp dh fjDr LFkyh  
eal sthou xeu djrk jgrk gA xHkZLFkk ea{firt fof/k l sxeu  
djrk gSvks ml rjg f'k'kq d" thor cukrk gA f'k'kq dsckgj  
vkus ij thou {firt vks Å/okZkj n"u"afof/k; "a l s?kærk gA  
n"u"afof/k; "a l s l pkj d" LFkkfir djdsçk.k d"kkvka dschp ds  
jlkzaeal s?kærk jgrk gA ml dh LiHM dh d"Å x.kuk ughadh tk  
l drhA vur xfr ds : i ea; g i ttkdkj gA ml dh xfr ds  
vks l ç; k gj tkrh gA fd l h Hk fof/k l s thou dh xfr dk  
l ç; kdj.k ugha fd; k tk l drkA

mùkj%ejs l Eedk t" çNfr çLrç gA Fkh] ogh vki dsfy,  
v/; ; ui d çlkr g'us okys l k{kkrdkj ea g'rk gA es t" vki ds  
l Eedk çLrç g" jgk g] es, d çNfr dk vak gh r" gA vki Hk  
çNfr dk] çNfr l sgh v/; ; u dj jgs gA l k'kuk l ekf/k l æ e  
i d egh vgrk cu x; h ft l s çNfr ejs l Eedk v/; ; u ds  
fy, çLrç g" x; hA vc vki ds l keusHk ogh v/; ; u djus dh  
l EHkkouk gA

ç'u% vflrRo D; "agA vflrRo dk ç; "tu D; k gA

ç'u% vutkoxkeh fof/k eav/; ; u fof/k D; k gA

mùkj% vflrRo dk y{; I gvflrRo ea ekuo }kjk Kku  
voLFkk ea çekf.kr g'uka bl y{; ; k ç; "tu dsfy, vflrRo  
gA n" js 'kcn" a ea; gh vflrRo dk ç; "tu gA bl y{; ; k  
ç; "tu ds fy, vflrRo ea Lo; a LQmZ çxVu fof/k gA Kku  
voLFkk ds çekf.kr g'us ds y{; l s gh l gvflrRo fof/k l s  
vflrRo ea çxVu gA vflrRo ea çxVu gS inkfkZ voLFkk] çk.k  
voLFkk] tho voLFkk vks vr ea Kku voLFkA Kku voLFkk ea

mùkj% ifjHk"kk l svki 'kcn ds vfkZ d" viuh dYiuk ea  
ykrsgA ifjHk"kk vki dh dYiuk'khyrk dsfy, jkLrk gA ml  
dYiuk ds vk/kj ij vflrRo ea oLrqd" vki igpkuus tkrsgA  
vki dh dYiuk'khyrk oLrqd" Nwl drk gA oLrqd" thou gh  
l e>rk gA thou l e>rk gS r" og l k{kkrdkj gh g'rk gA  
vflrRo ea oLrqd" igpkuus ij oLrq l k{kkrdkj g'uka oLrq ds  
: i ea oLrq l k{kkrdkj g'rk gS 'kcn ds : i ea ugha g'rk gA , d s  
l k{kkrdkj g'us ij og c"/k vks l dYi ea tk dj vutko eyd  
fof/k l si q% çek.k c"/k eavk tkrk gA çek.k c"/k eavk tkus l s  
fu'p; u g" tkrk gS fd ; g oLrq, d s gh gA

v/; ; u dh 'k#vkr l gvflrRo l s djuk l gh gA  
l gvflrRo eagh thou g] jkl k; fud Hk"rd fØ; k gA l gvflrRo  
l k{kkrdkj g'uk] fQj ml ea thou l k{kkrdkj g'uk] thou l k{kkrdkj  
g'us ds ckn vth.kz vks Hk[ks ijeK.kq l k{kkrdkj g'uka l k{kkrdkj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @51

rd gh vki dh yxu dh t+ jr gA I k{kRdkj g'us ds ckn c'/k vlsj vutko ea l e; ughayxrka og rRdky g'rk gA njh ml dsfy, r\$ kjh ea yxrk gA

vgzrk ds fcuk d'Ã pht çekf.kr ugha g'rkA I R; d' I e>usdh vgzrk vlsj I R; d' çekf.kr djusdh vgzrk v/; ; u I sgh vkrh gA I Hkh oLrqka d' vflRro ea igpkuuk v/; ; u gS t' , d Øfed fof/k gS ftl ea l e; yxrk gA v/; ; u I k{kRdkj rd ys tkrk gA I k{kRdkj g' tkuk v/; ; u g'us dk çek.k gA

I e>usds I # gdfu; e] fu; æ.k] I rgyu] U; k; ] /keZ vlsj I R; A 0; k[; k : i eapkj'avoLFkk, agA t' çkNfrd xokfg; k; gA pkj'avoLFkkvka dk : i] xqk] LoHkko vlsj /keZ gS; g I e>usdh oLrqgA çkNfrd xokfg; "a dk gh v/; ; u gA vflRro D; "agS ds k gS; g vki d' I e> eavkuk gA I gvflRro ea 0; ki d oLrq Hkh gS , d&, d oLrqHkh gA 0; ki d oLrqdk oBko gS i k j x l f e ; r k ] i k j n f ' k z , r k v l s j 0 ; k i d r k A b u r h u L o # i e a t c 0 ; k i d I e > e a v k r k g S r c b l e a l e k Ã g A v u r ç N f r g e d ' I k { k R d k j g ' t k r k g A

eqd' t\$ sv/; ; u g'rk vki d' Hkh g'xka  
1/4tuojh 2007] vejda/d1/2

**I e>usdsfy, tc iKfFedrk cu tkrh gS rHkh I e> eavkrk gS**

ç'u% vki dh ckr rdZ I ær gS vlsj ejh dYiuk ea Hkh vkrh gA dc ea; g fuf'pr : i I sdg I drk g'peshl ckr d' I e> x; k gA

mUkj%vki dh dYiuk'khyrk 'kcn I soLrqrd igprh gA I gvflRro gh I e>usdh oLrqgA oLrqd' thou }kjk igpku yus gh I e> gA dYiuk'khyrk I e> ugha gA dYiuk'khyrk gj

52@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I økn

0; fDr dk vf/kdkj gA thou eadYiuk'khyrk oLrqd' igpkuus dsfy, vk/kkj gA dYiuk'khyrk dk ç; "x djrsgq geaOlrqd' igpkuuk gA oLrqd' I e>sr" ml dk I k{kRdkj g'rkA I e> ea vkus dk çek.k gS I k{kRdkj g'uka ged' I k{kRdkj ugha vfkz-ge v/; ; u ughafd, gA

I e>usdsfy, tc çkFfedrk cu tkrh gSrHkh I e> ea vkrk gh gA çLrko d' I usdsckn vki dh dYiuk ea, d k yx I drk gSfd vki I e> x, ! dYiuk ea oLrq>ydrk g'xk rHkh vki eku yrs g' fd vki I e> x, ! tcf d oLrqd' I e>usds ckn ml ds I k{kRdkj g'us dk [kkdk vHkh cpk gh gA

vki ds thou ea 'kcn }kjk dYiuk'khyrk I s t' Lo#i curk gS ml ds ey ea vflRro ea t' oLrq gS og thou tc Lohdkj yrk gS rc vki d' og I k{kRdkj g'rk gA t\$ spikuB , d 'kcn gA ikuh og gSt' I; kl çpkrk gS /kjr dh] o{k'adh] tho'adh vlsj ekuo dh I; kl A ; g I usdsckn vki ds eu ea ikuh oLrqdsckjseadYiuk vkrh gA ml dYiuk ds I gkjs vki /kjr h ij ikuh oLrqd' igpku yrs g'A ikuh d' igpku fy; k r' ikuh vki d' I k{kRdkj g'rkA ml h rjg pU; k; B] p/keB vlsj pI R; B rhu 'kcn gA ; s 'kcn fuf'pr oLrqka d' baxr djrs gA t' vflRro eaokLrfodr gA vki tc mud' I Vhd igpku yrs g' r' vki d' os I e> eavk tkrsgA pI R; B I sl gvflRro gh baxr gA I R; I e> eavk x; k vfkz~I k{kRdkj ijk g'rkA I k{kRdkj ijk g'us ds ckn c'/k vlsj vutko eanjh ugha gA og rRdky gh g'rk gA

ç'u% ikuh d' vHkh ge tho pruk ea igpkurs gS D; k bl dk eryc gSD; k ged' ikuh dk I k{kRdkj g'rk gS

mUkj% ugha tho pruk ea ikuh d' ekuo ml sviusfy, mi ; "x ds vfkz eagh igpkurk gA tho pruk ea ekuo ikuh ds

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @53

I kfk vius I EcU/k] ikuh dsLohkko vks /keZ d" ugha igpkurkA ; gh dkj.k gSeku tho pruk ea thrsqg ikuh ds I kfk vius drD; d" ughafuHk ikrkA I e>nkjh dsckn ekuo d" ikuh ds I kfk vius drD; dk c"/k grk gA ikuh d" I jf{kr djus dk nkf; Ro fuokg I e>nkjh dsckn gh grk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

v/; ; u rflr dk ekxZ

ç'u%thou e/; Lfk n'kZu dsv/; ; uiwZ dš srir grk gS bl d" fl yfl ys I sfQj I s crkb; A

mÜkj%Hkfer fLFkr eaHkh thou eaU; k; ] /keZvks I R; dh vi\$kk jgrh gA e/; Lfk n'kZu }kjk U; k; ] /keZ I R; dk iLrko 'kCn ds: i eafopkj ea igpkA bl I sU; k; ] /keZ I R; dh vi\$kk dh iV gA bl 'kCn I s I EcU/kr oLrqogk ughajgkA 'kCn }kjk I gvflrRo pg'uB ds: i eaLohdkj g" tkrk gA yfdu thus tc tkrsgar" 'kCn Hkj i; klr ughagrka bl gvflrRoB 'kCn I sbaxr oLrqD; k gS I gvflrRo dsckjseaçkr I puk dsvk/kj ij ge I gvflrRo oLrqd" igpkuus dk ç; kl djrs gA

I gvflrRo dsckjsea I puk dk ifj'khyu djusge fpÜk ea x, A ftI ds Qyu ea I gvflrRo fpÜk ds fpru {k= ea I k{kRdkj grk gA v/; ; u dh 'kçvkr fpÜk I sgh gA I k{kRdkj dk ; Fkkor ç) eac"/k g" tkrk gA ç) ea t" c"/k gpk ml dk rjr vutko g" gh tkrk gA

vkRek ea gq vutko dk ijkorZu ç) ea vutko çek.k c"/k g" tkrk gA ml ds I kfk çekf.kr g"us dk I dYi ijk grk gA ml h ds vuq kj fpru vks fp=.k grk gA ml h ds vuq i ofÜk eaU; k; ] /keZ I R; iwkZ nF"V; "a I s çek.k iwkZ rgyu grk gA ftI I sofÜk I rV g" tkrh gS; gh U; k; gS ; gh /keZgS ; gh I R;

54@e/; Lfk n'kZu ij vk/kfjr I økn

gS bl ds fy, vutko vko'; d jgkA bl çdkj vutko eyd fof/k I srgyu eaU; k; ?k/h ctkusyxl /keZ?k/h ctkusyxl I R; ?k/h ctkusyxlA bl fo'ySk.k ds vuq i eu ea vLoknu gpk eW; "a dk vks mu eW; "a d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, eu p; u djrk gA vc eu ea t" I ønukvka s t" I puk gA og bl ea fu; f=r g" x; hA ml ds fy, d" Å ckj I scy ughayxkuk i MKA eu ea eW; "a ds vLoknu ds vk/kj ij tc p; u djus yxs r" çekf.kr g"us yxç çekf.kr djus ds fy, , d rjQ+I dYi ç) ea vks ml jh rjQ+eu eap; u A ; sn"u afey dj çek.k i jEijk cu x; hA

bl ijh ckr d" vPNs I s vius ea I ø<+cukvks bl d" ; fn çekf.kr djuk 'kq dj fn; k vki uš fQj t" g"uk gSog g" gh tk; xkA vi usea çekf.kr g"us dsckn vi usvks t" g"usokyk çfØ; k gSog g" xk ghA ml ds fy, ged" vyx I s I pus dh t+ jr ugha gA bl rjg N"Mus idMus dk ijk >A V gh I ekr g" x; kA I e> ds djusge tš sgh tkrsgar" çek.k gh çokfgr grk gA

; g t" ešs I e>k; k ; fn vki d" I e> ea vkrk gS ml ea vki dk fu"Bk grk gS r" fQj ml d" vutko djuseavki d" D; k rdyhQ gS vutko dsckn çekf.kr djus dk t" gekjk çofÜk curk gS ml ds vuq kj gekjk vkpj.k curk gA vutko dsckn vkpj.k eaU vk, , d k d" Å ck/k ugha gA vkpj.k eaml d" vkuk gh gA

¼vejdv/d] vxLr 2006½

vutko xkeh fof/k

ç'u% I a e dsckn vki us vutko xkeh fof/k d" dš srš kj fd; k\



mUkj%bl l s igys eus vki d" crk; k Fk l k/kuk l ekf/k l ae us vutko ds ; "X; ik=rk d" ep ea r\$ kj dj fn; k QyLo: i vflRro eaep svutko g" x; kA vutko g"us dk cek.k 0; fDr gh g" l drk gSnw jk dN g" ugha l drkA vutko l i lu g"us dsckn eus l "pk gj 0; fDr l k/kuk r" djsxk ugha gj 0; fDr dsfy, l k/kuk djus dsfy, mnas; gh ugha cu l drkA gj 0; fDr dsfy, l ekf/k l ae fof/k l s xofjus dsfy, l Hkkouk Hkh ugha gA bl dh vko'; drk gh ugha curk r" l EHkkouk Hkh ugha curkA , d k r; djus dsckn bl Qy dsy d0; ki hdj .k dsfy, D; k fof/k g"

vutko eyd fof/k l s0; Dr g"us vks vutko xkeh i) fr l s ml s igpku yus ij v/; ; u ijk g" tkrk gA , d k eus Lo food l s l "pkA bl ea fdl h nw js dk l ykg ugha jgk vks ml oraku ea d" A , d k ?kVuk ugha jgk t" ep s , d k djus dsfy, l qk; A ; g eus vius Lo food l sgh r; fd; kA

ekuo tkfr iBu rd r" igp pph gs; g r" ep s irk FkA fucak] dFkk] bfrgkl ; sl c iBu djrs gq n\$kk gh Fk eusA bl dsfy, ejs ifjokj ijEijk ea p JfrB dsuke l sonkh; kl djrs gh jgA bl l s eus fu'p; fd; k ekuo tkfr iBu rd v/; ; u dk; Zd" Lohdkj gA bl dsckn A'ojoknh fof/k l sn" fof/k; k; cuh Fk l k/kuk vks vH; kl A bl d" ri] mikl uk] l k/kuk] ti] vH; kl vkfn uke fn; k gA vc ejs eu ea; g ckr vk; h D; k iBu djuk vks i <kuk bl l svutko g"rk gA bl eafudyk ugha iBu d" A vutko dk vk/kkj ugha g" l drkA iBu , d l puk dk mPpkj.k ek= g"xA l puk dk mPpkj.k cek.k ugha g" l drhA vkh ge ftrus Hkh fdrkc i <fsgasos doy l puk dk mPpkj.k gh gA vkh vki vks ge t" l okn dj jgs gasog Hkh l puk ds: i eagh g"xA cek.k ugha g"xA cek.k vkneh gh g"xA , d k eus r;

fd; kA ea l k/kuk l ekf/k l ae iwd t" vutko d" ik; k r" ml dk cek.k ea gh gh u fd ejs }kj fy[kh gA d" A fdrkcA fdrkc doy l puk gA

bl rjg ejs }kj; fn d" A 0; fDr v/; ; uiwd bl Qy d" ikrk gS r" og Lo; agh cek.k g"xA bl fu"d" l ij ea vk x; kA eus t" dN Hkh fy[kk gsog fdl h oLrqd" baxr djus ds fy, gA og oLrq l keus0; fDr ds l e>us dsfy, gSu fd doy i <us dsfy, ! thou l e>rk gA thou d" l e>us dsfy, D; k pfg, \ bl dk 'k/k djus ij fudyk 'kjh ds l kfk t" mPpkj.k djrs gA Hk"kk dk ml ds l kfk ifjHk"kk d" Hkh i <us ds fy, cko/kfur dj fn; kA ifjHk"kk fof/k l soLrqdk o.ku Lohdkj g"rk gA gj 0; fDr ds ikl t" dYiuk'khyrk gsog ml o.ku ds l kfk t" l r k gA og t" l us l s dYiuk'khyrk ml o.ku l s t" vfkz fu/kfjr gA ml vkdkj rd eu d" igpk nsk gA ml vkdkj dh oLrqd" tc vflRro ea eu igpkus tkrk gS r" ml svflRro ea oLrqds: i ea ikrk gA ts spikuh , d 'kn gs vks ikh , d oLrqgA pikuh 'kn l s ikh ds k gs ml d" eu rd igpkus dh 0; oLfk gA eu rd igpus ds ckn eu ikh d" vflRro ea igpku yrk gA l; kl c qk nsk gA

dYiuk l sge oLrqd" vflRro ea igpkus tkrsgA oLrq fey x; k r" cek.k g" x; kA ugha fey r" dYiuk gh jg x; kA gj 0; fDr dYiuk'khy gA ; g cNfr cnu k gA

igpkus dh oLrqan" rjg dh gas dN os gA t" bflae; "a }kj vk'kd : i ea igpkuh tkrh gA bud" bflae; x"pj uke fn; kA nw jh os oLrq agA t" Kku }kj gh igpkuh tkrh gA bud" Kku x"pj uke fn; kA

ikh] iM&i%ks iRFkj vkfn oLrqka d" ge bflae; "a l s cklr l okn ukvka ds vk/kkj ij igpkus gA pikuh l s l; kl c q r h

gß ; g Kku ged" bflæ; x'pj fof/k l s gqk gA , d h cgr l h pht'adk Kku ekuo d" g" pdk gA yfdu t" oLrqadöy Kku fof/k l sigpkuh tkrh gA os djhc&djhc l Hkh ekuo dh igpku l s jg x, A tš s pthouß Kku fof/k l s gh igpkuk tkrk gA 0; ki d Kku fof/k l s gh igpkuk tkrk gA oLrqadk LoHko vls /keZ Kku fof/k l s gh igpkuk tkrk gA

ç'u%bflæ; x'pj fof/k l st" oLrqae kuo usi gpkuh D; k mudk Kku ml ea ijk g" x; k\

mÜkj%ughd döy l onukvka ds vFlz eagh mudh igpku gAA og 'kjhj l j{k.k dsfy, i; klr gqkA 'kjhj dsfy, ftu oLrqadk dh vko'; drk Fkh ml rjg l s ijh gAA fdrq thou dh t" vko'; drk jgh ml dsfy, Kku x'pj fof/k l sigpkuus dh vko'; drk jghA og Hkx pi gh jgkA Kku x'pj fof/k l st" oLrqadk d" igpkuuk Fkh og ijEijk ea igpku ea ugha vk; kA bl fy, thou rflr dh ckr çekf.kr ughagAA thou rflr D; k gß ml d" ešns[kk gA og gSl [k] 'kkfUr] l r" k vls vkumA ; g ešs vutko i d ik; kA

vudpyrk çfrdyrk bflæ; x'pj gA

l [k] 'kkfUr] l r" k] vkum Kku x'pj gh gA

bl dh vki d" t: jr gS; k ughd igys; g r; gh dj y"! fQj bl ij l "pk tk,] ppkZ fd; k tk,] fu"d"lZ fudkyk tk, A bl ea; gh fudyrk gSgj 0; fDr l [kh g"uk pkgrk gh gA

ç'u%Kku x'pj okyk Hkx ekuo tkr ds igpku ea vkus l s dš s NW x; k\

mÜkj%ml rjQ+ekuo x; k gh ughd Kku x'pj okyk i{k gh çek.k l sl Ec/kr gA çek.k d" ydj foKku us; æ d" viuh fo}rk dk çek.k ekukA ml l sekuo dV x; kA A'ojoknh fof/k l s

fo}rk dk çek.k fdrkc d" ekukA ml l shk ekuo dV x; kA Kku vls fo}rk dk /kphdj.k vHkh rd ; æ vls fdrkc ds l kfk gh gqk gA ekuo ds l kfk fo}rk dk /kphdj.k vHkh rd gqk gh ugha ; g ; g ppkZ gh ughagA! tcfv vkneh dk gh vf/kdkj gS Kku x'pj fof/k! l [k] 'kkfUr] l r" k] vkum dh viškk ekuo eagh gA fdruk ge çd i u l s pys gß ukyk; fd; r l s pys gß ; k çd) ekuh l s pys gß vki gh l "p"!

gj 0; fDr vkfn dky l sl [kh g"usdh viškk j [krk gß ij ekuo d" çek.k dk vk/kkj ugha ekukA

; g fdruscMšvi jk/k dk vk/kkj gqk gS vki l "p y"! ¼tuojh 2007] vej dš/d½

iekf.kr gkus ds fy, v/; ; u vko'; d gS

ç'u%beš l [k pkgrk gß ; g r" ešsuf'pr gA eš l [kh gß ; k ugha; g ešsirk ugha fujrj l [kh r" ughagA bl txg l s vkxs dš sc<A

mÜkj%'kcn] Li'kZ xdk] j l vls : i bflæ; "aeal [k tš k Hkl rk r" gS ij l [k jgrk ughagA l [k ml ea jgrk ughagA l [k ; fn ml ea bg'rkB r" ml dh fujrjrk g'rhA ; g dl Vh gA bflæ; "a l s ged" ftruh Hkh pht" a ea l [k Hkl rk gS muea vudpyrk çfrdyrk gh g'rh gA bueal [k ughag'rkA vudpyrk d" ge l [k eku yrs gA ij og pl [k jgrk ugha gS ; gh og LFkyh gS tgk l kjk vkneh tkr çd w cuk gA çd i u dh nh jh ÅpkÅ gScødQ g'ukA rhl jh ÅpkÅ gS vijk/kh g'ukA bu rhu" a Åpkb; "a eagh [kMš gA l Hkh!

; fn l [k pkfg, r" Kku x'pj oLrqadk d" igpkuus dh t+ jr gA ekuo ijLijrk eafo'okl Kku x'pj gA l cdk'adk ç; "tu Kku x'pj gA /kjr dh v [kMrk Kku x'pj gA vkneh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @59

ds thusdsvf/kdk'k Hkx Kku x'pj gñ U; ure Hkx bflæ; x'pj gñ

vHkh vki I gefr ns jgs gñ Kku x'pj oLrqa igpku ea vkuh pkfg, A yfdu I gefr g'uk Hkj i; klr ugha gñ I gefr ds I kfk fu"Bk g'rk gSrc ge çek.k ds ikl vk; ks; g vk'kk g'rh gñ t\$ sj't pkj fdy ehVj n@Musdsfy, I c y'x'adh I gefr g' I drh gñ yfdu d' y'x ugha n@i krs gñ bl ea v{kerk 0; Dr djrs gñ d' y'x py Hkh i krs gñ ml h rjg Kku x'pj Hkx ds çfr I ger g'rs gq Hkh ml d' yd'j py ugha i kus dh det'jh y'x'aeaj [kk gh gñ

I gefr ds I kfk ; fn fu"Bk ugha g'rh gSrc ge çek.k ds ikl ds svk; \$ , d h dYi uk Hkh ugha fd; k tk I drkA I gefr ds I kfk fu"Bk t'Mus ij gh v/; ; u gñ/kA v/; ; u g'us I s I Ppk' d' geus igpku fy; kA I Ppk' d' igpkuus ds ckn gekjs thusdsvf, I jy ekxZfudy x; kA ml ds ckn d' d' #drk ugha gñ I gefr ds I kfk fu"Bk g'uk gh t'Mus dh LFkyh gñ fu"Bk g'us ij ge ; fn v/; ; u ea yx x, r' ekfu, ge çxfr Øe ea gñ

v/; ; u ea yxuk gh fu"Bk dk çek.k gñ çekf.kr g'us ds fy, v/; ; u vko' d gñ v/; ; u dsfcuk ge çekf.kr ugha g' I drs gñ

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

**ekuo vñ idfr**

ç'u%ekuo vñ ckdh I kjh çÑfr ea D; k QdZ gñ

mùkj%ekuo vuur vñ vl he vfLrRo ds I kfk I "pu\$ I e>us vñ thus; X; oLrq gñ ckdh I c oLrq a çxVu Øe ea pg'uñ ds: i ea gñ bl rjg ekuo gh vfLrRo ean"Vk gñ ekuo gh vfLrRo d' I e>sk 0; ki d d' I e>sk vñ Lo; a d' Hkh

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

60@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I ðkn

I e>skA QyLo: i ekuo dk vfLrRo ea ðjguñ dk ckr cuska vHkh ge u Lo; a d' I e>sgñ u vfLrRo d' I e>sgñ bl fy, thus dk jkLrk gh can g' x; kA vkfn dky I s vHkh rd ekuo vius ðjguñ ds Lo#i d' igpku ugha i k; kA

ç'u%vHkh rd ekuo thrk ugha jgk D; k\

mùkj%ekuo vHkh rd tho pruk eaf; k gñ tho pruk ea thrs gq Hkh tho' a I svPNk thusdsvf, I "pkA D; "id ekuo d' dYi uk' khyrk deLorærk fojkl r eafeyk gh FkA ml h ds jgrs ekuo us I keld; vkdka [k ¼/kgkj] vkokl ] vyækj ½ vñ egRRokdka [k ¼/nj Jo.k] njn'kz] njxeu ½ I æU/kh I Hkh oLrqa d' çklr dj fy; kA bl rjg ekuo viuh ifjHk'kk ds vuq i eukdj d' I kdkj djus ds p[IV ea vk x; kA eu%LoLFkrk dk p[IV VV'yk r' n[kk [kkyh i Mk gñ eu%LoLFkrk d' yd'j ge fnokfy; k gñ eukdj d' I kdkj djus ds i {k ea ge I e) gñ ; g vkt rd dh I eh{kk gñ fcuk eu%LoLFkrk ds eukdj d' I kdkj djus ds Øe ea gh ; g /kjr h chekj g' pph gñ vkxs dh i h<h dgk jgs k\ eu%LoLFkrk dk p[IV ds sHkjs k\ blgha ç'u'a ds mùkj ea ; g fodYi gñ

ç'u%ekuo ds pg'uñ vñ ðjguñ I s D; k vk'k; gñ

mùkj%ekuo vius pg'uñ d' dYi uk' khyrk i d' d' igpku p[IV gñ ds sjguk gñ ; g r; ugha dj i k; k gñ ekuo ea I kdkj ijEijk ds vuq i gh ðjguk curk gñ ekuo dk jguk bl rjg tho' a I sHkUu gñ tho' a ea oak ijEijk ds vuq i jguk cu trk gñ ðekuo ijEijk t\$ h d' pht g'rh gñ ; g tkxfr I sigys Hkh LohÑfr jgrh gñ ij ekuo ijEijk d' ds sjguk gñ ; g tkxfr ds ckn gh g'rk gñ

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

**gj ekuo l e>us ;k; gš**

ç'u% vki Hk;] çy'Hku vlg vLFkk ds LFKku ij vkr  
fo'okl l s thus dh ckr djrs gA yfdu vkt dh fLFkr ea  
fo'okl dh ijEijk ughacuh gA , d seaD; k ge vi us okrkoj.k  
dsçfr foj"/kkHkl ea thus dsfy, ck/; ugha g" tk; xš

mùkj%bl ea l e>nkjh d" dšnzeaykusdh vko'; drk gA  
ifjokj ea, d vkneh d" çekf.kr g"uk g"xkA ml vkneh dsçfr  
l cd" fo'okl g"rk gšfd p; g vkneh Bhd gAB ; k pbl vkneh  
dsçfr ged" d"Ā 'kdk ugha gAB ejk mnkgj.k ya r" eš igyk  
vkneh Fkk] ejk thuk jguk l Hkh dsfy, fo'okl dk vk/kkj cu  
x;kA ; g bl vk/kkj ij gš tc tkxfr g"rh gš r" ml l s  
okrkoj.k cnyrk gA okrkoj.k gekjs vuq kj cny tkrk gA  
gekjk thuk ; fn cny tkrk gš r" ml dk çHko g"rk gh gA ge  
tkxfr iwd ; fn thrsgar" D; k ifjokj eagekj d"Ā foj"/k Hkh  
djrk gš

tkxfr iwd thuk ¾ l ek/kku] l ef) iwd thukA bl  
ij çgkj d"u dj l drk gš bl ij vfo'okl d"u dj l drk  
gš ; g vkneh l scurk gh ugha gA tkxfr d" viuk, a ; k u  
viuk, a ; g nš js dh LoPNk ij fuHkj gA viukvkš pks u  
viukvkš bl dk foj"/k] ; k bl ij vfo'okl r" d"Ā dj ugha  
ik; xk!

vk/kkjHkr dke ; gha l s gš t" ešus Åij dgk t" 0; fDr  
ml ea fVd ikrk gš og vk/kkjHkr dke dj l drk gA t" fVd  
ughai krk og vk/kkjHkr dke r" ugha djskA i j jk dk <kpk& [kpk  
cuus ds ckn r" l Hkh l ger g"rs gh gš l efi r" g"rs gh gA  
ijEijk cuus ds ckn gj 0; fDr l efi r" g"rk gh gA

ç'u% l e>nkj g"us ea okrkoj.k dk D; k ; "xnku gš

mùkj%gekjh LohNfr; k gh gekjk okrkoj .k gA ekuo  
fdl l e; dš s l e>nkjh ds fy, djoV ys yš bl dk d"Ā  
vmtk ugha yxk l drkA vkt xyrh djus okyk dy fdruk  
l gh g" l drk gš bl d" d"Ā l "p ugha l drkA

vr%vkneh ds l dkjusdh l EHKkouk l nk&l nk cuk gh gA  
gj voLFkk ea cuk gh gA ge ; fn l Vhd jgrs gš r" gekjk  
okrkoj.k Hkh çHkfor g"rk gA ge ; fn l Vhd ugha jgrs r" gekjk  
okrkoj.k ge ij ncko Mkyrk gh gA ; g Hkh ml h fof/k l sgšpx#  
eV; ea y?kq eV; l ekrk gAB

ç'u% vki gekjh ftl Hkh ckr dk mùkj nrs gš ml d"  
ekuo l syk dj t" Mfs gA , d k D; "à

mùkj% l gvflrRo #ih vfLrRo l s l çf/kr d"Ā Hkh ckr  
g"xh r" ml d" ge crk, xA ml d" v/kj ea N" Mk ugha tk  
l drkA l gvflrRo d" l e>us okyk ekuo gA bl fy, ekuo d"  
N" Mk ugha tk l drkA bu n" /kø" a ds chp ea gh l jk n'kz gA  
, d rjQ+ l gvflrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo nš jh rjQ+ tkxir ekuoA  
l gvflrRo dk n" Vkj drk] Kkrk vlg Hk' Drk tkxir ekuo gh gA

ç'u% l e>us dh çfØ; k ea l e>us vlg l e>kus okys ds  
chp l Eçšk.kk l gh g"uk t: jh gš-

mùkj% l Eçšk.kk Bhd g"us ea n" ey vko'; drk, a g%

¼½ l e>kus okyk viuh ij h l e> d" çdkf'kr dj l dA

½½ l e>us okyk 0; fDr ml d" xg.k dj l dA

; sn" u" ag" us ij gh l Eçšk.kk ij jk g"rk gA ij seu l sl quus  
dsfy, vki vk, g" ; g ejk LohNfr gA

gj ekuo l e>us ; X; gA gj ekuo l e>uk pkrk gA  
bl ds l kfk gh gj ekuo fdl h vk; q ds ckn vi us d" l e>nkj

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @63

eku yrk gA peš l e>nkj g' x;k gñ tc ;g eku yrk gš rc ml dsfy, l e>usdsnjoktscm g' tkrsgA bl dsckn l Vhd ckr ml rd igpus ear dyhQ g'rh gA ,d h fLFkr ea og 0; fDr tš k ml us viuk thus dk rjhdk cuk;k gš ml ds vuphy ckr"ad" l qrk gšvkš t" ml ds vuphy ugha gš mud" vius l gfy; r ds vuđ kj rtēk dj yrk gA

ç'u%0; ogkj dh l hek D; k gš

mùkj%0; ogkj dh l hek gš l EclU/kA l cāk'aeaU; k; çekf.kr g'ukA l EclU/k dk ç; "tu ds vk/kkj ij igpku g' tkukj ml dh Āekunkjh ds l kfk fuokg g'ukj ij Lij eW; "adh vuđkr g'ukj ij Lijrk ea mudk eW; kadu g'uk Qyu ea mHk; rflr g'ukA 0; ogkj ea mHk; rflr gh ekinM gA

fu; fr fof/k oško ¾ U; k; A

l EclU/k fu; fr fof/k l sg'rs gA l EclU/k d" vkneh i šk ugha djrkA vkneh dšy l cāk'a d" igpku l drk gA U; k; ea pl cāk'a dh igpkuš ds ckjs ea dgk gA pl cāk'a dk fuekZkš ugha dgk gA l cāk'a d" ç; "tu ds: i ea igpkuk ogka l sU; k; dk 'k#vkr g'rk gA ç; "tu ¾ l gvflrRo ea çek.kA

ç'u% vuđko l sigys gel svU; k; u g' D; k ; g l Etko gš

mùkj% ughA vuđko l sigys ij Lijrk ea dgha u dgha vU; k; g'rk gh gA tkxfr ds igys U; k; dk d"Ā LFkku gh ugha gA

vkt dh fLFkr ea ,d Nr ds ułps vud y"x g' tkrsg š l kfk ea jg ugha i kra viuk ijk; k dk nhokj cuk gh jgrk gš pkgs N"Vk g' ] ; k cMk g'A Fk'Mk nhokj c<+x; k r" }š k Hkñ fn [krk

64@e/; LFk n'kū ij vk/kfjr l økn

gA de nhokj jgrk gš r" }š k fn [krk ugha gA vuđko ds igys d"Ā U; k; ugha gš d"Ā l ek/kku ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dV/d½

**bvflrRo eyd ekuo dšær fpruš dk eryc**

ç'u%vi usçLrfr d" bvflrRo eyd ekuo dšær fpruš uke nus ds ey ea vki dk D; k vk'k; jgk\

mùkj% bl ds igys n" rjg ds fpru vk, igykj jgL; eyd Ā'oj dšær fpru( nū jk Hk'rdokn ; k vLFkjr vkfu'p; rk eyd oLrq dšær fpruA Ā'oj dšær fpru jgL; l svkj Etk g'rk gšvkš jgL; eagh var g'rk gšbl fy, ml d" fo'kš.k fn; k bjgL; eydBA jgL; l s d"Ā l ek/kku feyrk ugha gA ekuo ea dYi uk' khyrk g'us l sjgL; d" yšj vud çdkj dh phtafy [k nh x; hA Hk'rdokn us fl ) kr : i ea vLFkjr vkfu'p; rk d" çfrikfnr fd; k gA

vc ; g t" eq l sçxV g'rk bl s Hkñ r" d"Ā uke nus FkA eš vflrRo ea gh l c dñ nškk FkA vš eš ekuo dh gš l ; r l sgh nškk FkA vflrRo ey eāgšvkš ekuo nšku@ l e>us okyk gšbl fy; s bvflrRo eyd ekuo dšær fpruš uke fn; kA

ç'u%bl d" pe/; LFk n'kū vki us uke D; "afn; k\

mùkj%bl ea e/; LFk l ùkkj e/; LFk cy] e/; LFk 'kDr vš e/; LFk fØ; k dk o.kū gšbl vk/kkj ij bl d" e/; LFk n'kū uke fn; kA

çñfr earhu rjg dh fØ; k, axokfgr gš l e ¼cuuk ] ; k c<uk½] fo"ke ¼xjuk ]?kVuk½ vš e/; LFk ¼cusjguk/A tš siM+ c<fk gš cusjgrk gšvkš , d fnu ej tkrk gA cdjh dk cPpk i šk g'rk gš thrk gšvkš , d fnu ej tkrk gA cusjgus dh

ijEijk g'rh gA

ijEijk ds : i ea gjd oLrq l nk&l nk jgus dsfy, gS bl d' igpkuusdh vko'; drk gA e/; LFkrk ds vk/kkj ij l e vls fo"ke dk Hkh v/; ; u fd; k tk l drk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

Hkar vHkar

ç'u% vuHko l EiUurk ds ckn ekuo ekuo in ea Ro l àUu jgrk gA ekuo in d' vkius PHkar vHkarB Hkh dgk gA PHkar vHkarB dk D; k vFkz gS

mÜkj%PHkarB ekuo fç; ] fgr] ykHk n"V; "al sfopkj djrk gS dk; Z djrk gA pfuHkarB ekuo U; k; ] /ke] l R; n"V; "a l s fopkj djrk gS dk; Z djrk gA fuHkar g'us dsckn d"Ä Hkar okys dke djrk ugha gA fuHkar g'us ij PHkarB D; k gS; g irk pyrkh gh gA ; g oS sgh gS tc ged" l gh D; k gS; g irk py tkrk gS r" xyr D; k gS; g Hkh irk py tkrk gA xyrh dsfy, d"Ä vyx l sv/; ; u djuk ugha iMfka

Hkar vHkar l svk'k; gSt" fuHkar g" dj Hkar vls fuHkar n"u"adk n"Vk g"A ; g bl fy, vko'; d gS D; "id xyrh d" l dkjus dsfy, xyrh d" n[s k ikuk vko'; d gA ; g rHkh rd gStc rd ijh ekuo ijEijk tkxfr ea ifjofr"r ugha g" tkrhA PHkar vHkarB vuHko l àUu 0; fDr gh gS t" ekuo in ea gA Hkar vHkar dk eryc ; g ugha gS vuHko l àUu 0; fDr ea HkfuR Hkh jgsck vls fuHkfuR Hkh jgsckA

l gh d" l e>k gS ml d" xyrh djus okyk xyr fl ) ugha dj ikrkA /hij&/hjs xyrh djus okyk l gh l e>usdh txg ea vk tkrk gA l ghiu fd l h , d 0; fDr l s 'kq g'rk gA

ç'u% bl l sigys pl ghB g'rk fd ugha

mÜkj%pl ghB dsckjseækU; rk jgh gA l gh dk çek.k g'rk ugha

pl ghB dN g'rk gS , d h ekU; rk jgh gA ij l ghiu dh ijEijk ughacu ik; hA l ghiu dh ijEijk l svk'k; gSl e> t" vkpj.k ea vk, ] l fo/kku ea vk, ] f'k[kk ea vk, vls 0; oLFkk ea vk, A e/; LFk n'kz l ghiu dh çek.k l fgr ijEijk ds fy, çLrko gA ml h dsfy, ge ç; kl jr gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

fopkj igyç vkpj.k ml dsckn ea

foxr ea ¼kn'køkn usz crk; k vkpj.k igyç fopkj ckn ea vkpj.k ds fu; e crk; s ; g dj" ] ; g er dj"A og l c : f<+ "aea ifjofr"r g" x; kA

tcfd e/; LFk n'kz ds vuHkj fopkj igyç vkpj.k ml dsckn eaA fopkj ea ge LoLFk g" tkrsgB r" vkpj.k ea LoLFk g'rsgh gA pdj" u dj"B ; g : <h gS l e> ugha gA l "p fopkj ; fn ijk g" tkrk gS vuHko eyd g" tkrk gS r" og vkpj.k ea vkrk gh gA fopkj ea l ek/kku LFkfi r gq fcuk d"Ä ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k ugha djsckA ml ds fy, v/; ; u gh , d ek= mik; gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

ds s l qa

t" dgk tk jgk gS mruk gh l qa ml ds l kfk feykoV ughafd; k tk, A feykoV djus l sge #d tkrsgA vul qh djus l sge #d tkrsgA vuns[kh djus l sge #d tkrsgA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @67

;g dy feyk dj tkx ekuo ds: i ea g'us ds fy,  
I qko gA bl d' /;ku l s l qus dh t+ jr gA

vun[ kh ughafd, eryc /;ku nsk 'kq dj fn,A

feykoV ughafd, eryc l rdZ jguk 'kq dj fn,A

vul qh ughafd, eryc ,dkxrk vk x; hA

bl iLrko d' ijk l e>us ds ckn fu.kz yfht; s bl ea  
D; k deh gA l e>us ds igys gh ge bl ea deh fudkyus yxš  
dñ bl dsckj seafu.kz yus yxs r' vul qh v[š vun[ kh g'xhA  
bl d' l e>us ds ckn fopkj dhft; s; g gekjs fy, fdruk  
l kfkZ d gš mi dkjh gš t+ jr gA fQj d' A foj' /kkhkl yxrk gš  
r' e- s crkb; A gj l #] gj fclnqekuo ea l ekus ds fy, gh gA  
dñ Hkh foj' /kkhkl ea tkrk gh ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

**Hkk'kk l s Kku rd**

/ofu ds ,d rjhds d' ge Hkk'kk dg jgs gA bflæ; "a ds  
l kfk 'kcn rš kj g'rk gA 'kcn varr' xRok Hkk'kk ds uke l svk; kA  
Hkk'kk gS Hkl ukA 'kcn ds vfkZ l solrqdk Hkl g'ukA 'kcn ds vfkZ  
l solrqdk Lo#i dYi uk eavkukA vi uh dYi uk eavkus ds ckn  
og l k{kkRdkj g' tk, A og vuttko ea vk tk, A og çekf.kr g'  
tk, A çekf.kr g'uk vfkZ~ thus e] c'yus e] l e>kus ea vuttko  
çekf.kr g'ukA

tš s pKkuB ,d 'kcn gA Kku og l e> g's t' ekuo ds  
thus ea l kejL; rk ds: i ea çekf.kr g'rk gA igys pkj fo" k; "a  
d' gh Kku eku fy; k x; kA og i; kZr u g'us ij i k bflæ; "ads  
}kj k g'us okyh Lohñfr; "a d' Kku eku fy; kA og Hkh i; kZr u  
g'us ij ml d' Hkh udkjk x; k v[š g'uk D; k pkfg, ] bl ij l "pk

68@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

x; kA eñs bl fclnq l s 'kq fd; k FkA eñs t' ç; kl fd; k og  
l Qy g' x; kA eñs Kku d' igpk fy; k t' ekuo ds thus ea  
l kejL; rk ds: i ea çekf.kr g'rk gA

bflæ; x'pj oLrqa dk Kku ekuo d' g' x; k gA Kku  
x'pj l c cpk g'uk gA e/; LFk n'kz Kku x'pj oLrqa dh  
igpk dj kus ds vfkZ ea gA tš sthou Kku x'pj gA ekuo eñ;  
fo'okl ] l Eeku] vkfn Kku x'pj gA ; s Kku x'pj oLrqa; fn  
l k{kkRdkj g'rk gš r' vuttko g'rk gh gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

**vfkZ d' l e>uk gj 0; fDr ds cys crs dk gS**

thou ea Lo; e- l sd' A pht Nqk ugha gA 'kjh d' tc  
rd thou ekus jrgs gš thou Nqk gh jgrk gA thou d' thou  
ekuus dh vko'; drk gA ,š k g'us ij /khjs /khjs çekf.kr g'uk  
curk gA gekjs fopkj] bPNk l dYi dh rñV v[š çek.k dk  
igpk bl <x l s ge dk; Zdjuk 'kq djrs gš rc thou eavfkZ  
c'k g'uk l gt g'rk gA gekjs l kjs l "p fopkj d' bl ea l fLkj  
djrs gš r' vuttko g'us dh l EHkkouk cu tkrh gA

e- eavk'kk dh rñV pkfg, A bl rñV d' D; k uke fn; k  
tk; š uke ,d gh g'rk gS l ek/kkuA eu ea l ek/kku g' tk; š  
fopkj' ea l ek/kku çxV g' tk; A gj bPNk ea l ek/kku l ek tk; A  
gj l dYi ea l ek/kku Li"V g' tk; A ,š h fLFkr ea ge  
l ek/kfur g' tkrsgA vuttko eyd fof/k l svfHk; fDr bruk gh  
g'rk gA

vfkZ ds l kfk rškr g'us ij ged' c'k g'rk gh gA  
rRdky gea fpuk ea l k{kkRdkj dh rñV g' tkrh gA QyLo: i  
vuttko g' tkrk gS bruh gh ckr gA vuttko ds ckn ge dgħa  
#dus okys ugha gA ; g fdl h nñ js rjhds l s ugha g'rkA

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @69

I Hkh y'x 'kcn'a ds#i eagh çxV g'axA ml ds vFkz d' gj 0; fDr I e>rk gA vFkz d' I e>uk gj 0; fDr dk I keF; ZgA vFkz gh oLrq gA oLrq gh vFkz gA I Ei wkz oLrq vflRro ea gA I Ei wkz vflRro I gvflRro Lo: i eagg ; g I Ei wkz vflRro pkj voLFkkvka ds#i ea çxV gA I Ei wkz oLrqdk uke gA og uke ge I qrs gA uke I qdj vflRro ea oLrq d' igpkuuk gS bruk gh gA

ekuo usgh gj oLrqdk ukedj.k fd; kA uke I sgj oLrq dk igpku g'rk gA ; g çfØ; k gj 0; fDr eafufgr gA døy bl çfØ; k d' ç; 'x djus dh ckr gA I ðnu'khyrk dsfy, ç; 'x fd; k I Qy gqA vc I Kku'khyrk dsfy, bl dk ç; 'x djuk gS vls I Qy g'uk gA bruh gh ckr gA

I ðnu'khyrk I sge I Qy g'axs; k I Kku'khyrk I sigys bl d' Hkh r; dj y'! I Kku'khyrk ds fy, >dekjh gA I ðnu'khyrk I svijk/k eDr g'uk curk ughagA vi uk ijk; k I s eDr g'uk cusxk ughA

¼vxLr 2006 vej d¼/d½

vFkz vflRro ea oLrqgS

I qruk Hkk'kk gA

Hkk'kk I s I e>uk vFkz gA

vFkz vflRro ea oLrq gA

oLrq I e> ea vkrk gS r' ge vFkz I e>rs gA

I e> t' gS og vutko gA

'kcn vutko ughagA

dA fof/k; 'a I sge NW&NW ds pyrs jgS mud' t'Mus dh fof/k vutko gh gA

70@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr I ðkn

og fof/k gS vflRro ea oLrq ds #i ea vutko djuk çekf.kr djuk bruk gh gA

çekf.kr djus ea ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k vkrk gA vkpj.k vkus I s0; oLFkk ea thuk g'rk gA I kjs oLrq0; oLFkk ds vFkz eaggA

I exz 0; oLFkk ea thus dk I # curk gA

ge ftruk thrs gA ml ds vksx dk I # vius vki thou I sfudyrk gh tk jgk gA

I or'eqlh I ek/kku d' eu%LoLFkrk ds #i ea eus vutko fd; k gA

¼vxLr 2006 vej d¼/d½

fp=.k I k{kkRdkj vls c'/k

¼vutko I sigy½ fpÙk ea t' fp=.k g'rk gS ml I s I Kkuh; rk çekf.kr ughag'rkA I ðnuk ds #i eagh 0; Dr g'rk gA

v/; ; ui d d cñ) ea t' c'/k g'rk gS; gh fpÙk ea I k{kkRdkj gA og vutko eyd fof/k I s çek.k çLrq g'rk gA

fpÙk ea I k{kkRdkj g'us ds ckn cñ) ea c'/k gh g'rk gA c'/k g'us ds ckn vutko eyd fof/k I s i q% çek.k c'/k cñ) ea g'rk gA çek.k c'/k dk I dYi g'rk gA çekf.kr djus ds fy, I dYi g'rk gA I dYi g'us I s ml dk fpru g'rk gS fpÙk ea fpru ds ckn ml dk fp=.k g'rk gA ml s fp=.k }kjk ge vksx çdkf'kr djuk 'kq dj nrs gA

vutko xkeh fof/k ea I h/kk I k{kkRdkj c'/k g'rk gS fp=.k ugha g'rkA rgyu I s I h/ks I k{kkRdkj I k{kkRdkj I s I h/kk c'/k I ml ds ckn vutko vls fQj vutko dk ijkoru cñ) fpÙk ofÙk vls eu iJA vutko ds ijkoru fof/k I s fp=.k g'rk gA



ekuo dh dYi uk'khyrk dk rflr fclnq l gvfLrRo eagh  
gA dYi uk'khyrk dh j©kuh ea v/; ; u djus okys fo | kFkZ dks  
l k{kRrdkj c"/k g" x; kA vutko dh j©kuh v/; ; u djkus okys  
v/; ki d eacuk gh jgrk gA QyLo: i v/; ki d ds vutko dh  
j©kuh eafo | kFkZ dh dYi uk'khyrk foy; g" tkrh gA vutko dh  
j©kuh fo | kFkZ ea çHkkoh g" tkrh gA

¼vxLr 2006 vej d¼/d½

U; k; ] /ke] I R;

U; k; ] /ke] I R; i d d rgyu djus dh ckr ofÜk ea j [kk  
gpk gA ml l s l æf/kr 'kCn ge l qrs gA 'kCn l s l æf/kr oLrq  
'kjhj eyd fof/k l s ofÜk ea vkrk ugha gA ofÜk ea l gvfLrRo  
^g"uš ds #i ea 'kCn l s Lohdkj g" tkrk gA U; k; ] /ke] I R; d"  
^jguš ds #i ea igpkuuk 'kSk jgrk gA ^kCn\* l s bruk mi dkj  
gpk fd U; k; ] /ke] I R; g"us ds #i ea Lohdkj g" x; kA tc dk; Z  
#i ea x, r" 'kCn i; kLr ugha gA l R; 'kCn l s t" l gvfLrRo  
bæxr gSog D; k gA bl txg eage igprs gA ; g g"us ij  
l gvfLrRo fpÜk eagh l k{kRrdkj g"rk gSfpru {k= ea l k{kRrdkj  
g"us ij c"/k g"rk gh gA c"/k g"us ds ckn çek.k c"/k çf) ea i q%  
g"rk gA vutko çek.k c"/k g"us ds ckn çf) fpru ds fy,  
ijkofrZ g"rh gh gA QyLo: i ml ds vuq i fp=.k g"rk gA  
, d k fp=.k g"us l s l keusokys0; fDr d" c"/k djus ds fy, oLrq  
feyus yxhA

l dYi çekf.kr g"us dk xokgh gA

fpru fp=.k dk i" BHKie gA

l dYi çekf.kr g"us ds fy, cht gS ml ds fy, fpru  
, d vko'; d çfØ; k gA rkfd ofÜk rlr g" l dsfd ; gh U; k; gS  
; gh /keZ gS ; gh l R; gS ; g g"us fd fy, vutko vko'; d jgkA

bl rjg vutko eyd fof/k l s l R; rgyu ea?k/h ctkus  
yxk! /keZ ?k/h ctkus yxk! U; k; ?k/h ctkus yxk! QyLo: i  
l ønuk l s t" l puk feyh og bl ea fu; f=r g" x; hA vius  
vki! bl ea d"Ä cy] iS kj ; k fu; e yxkus dh t: jr ugha gA  
LokHkkfod #i ea; g g" tkrk gA bl çdkj fopkj ea U; k; ] /ke]  
l R; l ekfgr g" tkrk gA

bu fopkj ads vk/kkj ij eu ea eW; t" Li"V gq mudk  
vkLoknu eu ea gpkA eu ea gq bl vkLoknu ds vuq kj p; u  
djus yxsr" ge thusea çekf.kr g"us yxS çekf.kr djus ds fy,  
, d rjQ çf) ea l dYi vks n¼ jh rjQ eu ea p; uA ; sn"uA  
feydj çek.k ij äjk cu x; hA

f'k{k fof/k l s v/; ; u

v/; ; u fof/k l s c"/k

c"/k fof/k l s vutko

vutko fof/k l s çek.k

çek.k fof/k l s çek.k c"/k dk l dYi

çek.k c"/k l dYi l s fpru vks fp=.k

fpru vks fp=.k l s rgyu vks fo'yšk.k

rgyu vks fo'yšk.k ds vk/kkj ij eW; "adk vkLoknu vks  
ml h ds fy, p; u

¼vxLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

v/; ; u djus ds fy, d"Ä vfrokn djus dh  
vko'; drk ugha gS

tho pruk eage ftruk Hkh djrs gS ml dk xE; Lfkyh  
l fo/kk l xg gh gA l fo/kk l xg ea igpuk vPnk r" yxrk gS

fdlurqbl dk d'Ä rflr fclnqughagA l fp/kk l xg dk rflr fclnq u vHkh rd fdl h d' feyk gš u vkxsfeyusdh d'Ä l EHKkouk gA bl fu"d"l ij ;fn ge igp tkrsgär" l e>" ekuo pruk dh geeavi {kk cu x; hA

ekuo pruk d' ikusdsfy, t' gekjk eu yxrk gš ml s ge /; ku dgrsgA /; ku nsuk ¾ eu yxkukA v/; ; u ea; fn eu yxrk gš 'ku%ku%ge ekuo pruk dsçfr Li"V g'rs tkrsgA , d fnu , d , d k fclnqvkrk gš tc og gekjk LoRo ds#i ea g' tkrk gA ml h fclnql s tkxfr çxV g'rh gA

/; ku vls; vH; kl vkfn dh i j a j k x r t' Hkh fof/k; k; gš os bl d' Nirh Hkh ugha gA mu fof/k; "a l s Lo; e~dk ç; "tu vls; nll j'a ds fy, mi dkj n'u"af l ) ugha g'rkA v/; ; u ea /; ku l e; k jgrk gA

v/; ; u ea eu yxuk ; fn ijh Äekunkjh dsl kfk g' tkrk gS r" ; g ijk g' tkrk gA ekuo pruk eaçouk g'usdsfy, ijk jklrk cuk nrk gA ml dk çek.k gS nl "a fØ; kvka dk çekf.kr g'ukA

v/; ; u djusdsfy, d'Ä vfrokn djusdh vko'; drk ugha gA v/; ; u djrs l e; vHkh vki tfrodki ktu dsfy, t' dj jgs g' ml dsçfr d'Ä R; kx] oš kx; dk ckr vkrk ugha gA vki v/; ; u ; fn djrs jg] d'Ä , d h txg vk; xh] d'Ä , d k {k.k vk, xk tc ekuo pruk vki dsfy, Lohdkj g' tk; xhA ml fclnqrd v/; ; u gA

ftl rjg iÜkk idusdsckn o{k l slor%gh fxj tkrk gS ml h çdkj gekjh l kjh fujFkZdrk; aviusvki fxj tkrh gA iÜkk r"Musvls; iÜkk fxjuseafdruk QdZgsvki gh crkvks ; g , d

{kfr eDr çfØ; k gA

l e>nkjh ds ckn ; g rnyukRed fo'ySk.k g'rh gS ge ftl rjg l snkuk ikuh išk djrs gš ml l s l r q V g' l drs gA ; k ugha rnyu dsckn ; fn ge ikrsgäfd orëku dk gekjk nkuk ikuh vftz djusdk rjhdk Bhd gš r" fdl d' D; k rdyhQ gS ; fn vuqny ugha ikrsgärks rnyu dsckn nll jk ik#i viusvki l s gh g' tkrk gA nll jk ik#i d'Ä u; k vkneh ugha djskA l e>usdsckn thusdk nll jk ik#i viusvki l smHkj vkrk gA

mngkj.k dsfy, n[k' ; çxd fof/k l s çk.k l # "a ea d s s viusvki l su; k jpuk fof/k mHkj vkrh gS ge tc rlr g'rs gš r" rlr g' dj thusdk ik#i viusvki l s ge ea mHkj ds vk tkrk gA , d gh ik#i l s gj 0; fDr ft; sxk ; g Hkh cödQ'a dh dFkk gS , d ik#i ea l Hkh vkneh th ugha ik; skA gj vkneh dsl kfk ik#i cnyschA bl ea, d pht /kø jgsch Lokoyæu dh flFkfr vFkZr~vius ifjokj dh vko'; drkvka l svf/kd mRi knu dj ysukA ifjokj dsl Hkh 0; fDr; "ads'kjhj i" "k.k] l j {k.k] f'k{k} nh{k} vls; l ekt xfr eaHkxhnhkj dh ççak g'A brusdsfy, gh r" l k/ku pkfg, ! mrusdsfy, l k/ku gj ifjokj eaJe iözd išk fd; k tk l drk gA

Je iözd Lokoyæu dk ik#i vki viusvki l s gh fufeZ dj"xA , d gh ik#i ea l Hkh mRi knu djæks; g Hkh e[ kZrk dh ckr gA bl rjg ekuo , d e'khu ugha gA ekuo , d l ønu'khy vls; l Kku'khy bdkÄ gA l Kku'khyrk ea l ønu, a fu; ñ=r jgrs gA QyLo: i ge 0; oLFkk ea th dj çekf.kr g' l drs gA bruk gh r" l # gA bl l # d' ; fn ge Bhd rjg l smi ; "x dj yrs gär" l d kj dsmi dkj djusdh txg ea vk tkrsgA

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @75

; FkkfLFkfr d" cuk, j[krsgq] v/; ; u ij /; ku nsus dh vko'; drk gA vkošk ea vkus l sv/; ; u #d tk, xkA

1/2xLr 2006] vejda/d1/2

### v/; ; u çek.k ds l kfk gh gS

fdrkc l sl puk gA v/; ; u ekuo dk ekuo ds l kfk gh g"rk gA n" 0; fDr dsfcuk çek.k dk ç' u gh ughagA l Kku'khyrk vks l onu'khyrk dk ; fn çek.k g"uk gS r" n" 0; fDr; "adk g"uk gh gA l Kkuh; rk çekf.kr g"us ds fy, n" vknfe; "a ea , d l e>kus okyk] , d l e>us okyA l e>us okyk l e>us ij vks l e>kus okyk l e>k ikus ij Lokkkfod #i eal Kkuh; rk çekf.kr g"rh gA

l Kkuh; rk çekf.kr g"us ds ckn ml d" dk; l #i ea ykus ea dghaHkh vMpu ughagA tS seq-sejh ckr d" çekf.kr djus ea vHkh rd r" d" vMpu ughagA pge l paks ughB vks pge djaks ughB blgha n" dkye ea y"x [kMs-gA vHkhA fdUrq bl dk foj"/k djuk fd l h l scurk ughagA

Hkk"kk dk ç; "tu gS l puk igppukA Hkk"kk v/; ; u dk vkjHkd Hkkx gA

l pus ij] n[kus ij vkid" l puk g"rk gA l pus ij l okl/kd l puk igpprk gS ml l sde n[kus ij] ml l sde vks ckdH l onukvka l A

peççekf.kr gB ; g vki ds Lohdkjusij vki çHkfor g"rs gA ml l sigysrd vki ftKkl qcusjgrsgA v/; ; u djus dh bPNk çxV djus rd vk tkrs gA v/; ; u rHkh g"rk gS tc Lo; e-ea; g Lohdkj g" tkrk gS fd v/; ; u djkusokyk çekf.kr gA ; gh p0; fDr çek.kB dk vk/kkj gA

76@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l okn

v/; ; u vdsyse aughagA v/; ; u çek.k ds l kfk gh gA bl d" gkA ykbV djus dh t: jr gA vkt dh nfu; k dsfy, ; g , d tcjnLr eqnək gA vHkh rd ; sekurs gS fd dku ea v/; ; u gA dku l st" l qkA iMfk gS ml ds vFlzeav/; ; u gA

jkl k; fud HkQrd oLrq a l Hkh dkjhxjh fof/k l s ged" l e> eavkrsgA tS stxy l sdjat dscht cVj dsy kuk , d dkjhxjh gA ml dk ry cukuk vks fQj ml dk Mhty cukuk , d dkjhxjh gA bu l cd" feyk dj ge xfr ; k ; krk; kr ds fy, ç; "x djrs gA

thou d" ge v/; ; u fof/k l sl e>rs gA 0; ki d d" ge v/; ; u fof/k l sl e>rs gA

ekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk gA

ekuo l PpkA d" pkgrk gA

ekuo d" l PpkA dk Hkk l ] vkHkl g"rk gA

bl vk/kkj ij iBu l sv/; ; u dh çofuk curh gA

vc tS svki d" l puk feyh fd l R; gS U; k; gS l ek/ kku gS

; gh rhu ç/kku eqns gS vflrRo ea bu ç/kku eqn"ads vk/kkj ij e/; Lfk n'kz dh l kjh l puk, agA bu l pukvka ds vk/kkj ij geayxrk gS l R; d" pht gS

v/; ; ui d ge bl txg ij igp tkrs gS fd l R; , d k gS

v/; ; kReokfn; "aus Hkh l R; dk dN çfriknu fd; k 'kcn" a eaml l sdN l PpkA Hkk l h rHkh r" ml dsfy, U; "Nkoj gq gS os y"x A

vc ; gk çfriknu gšPl gvflrRo gh ije l R; gšA

l gvflrRo g'us ds vk/kkj ij] çÑfr vkš 0; ki d oLrq l rr-g'usdsvk/kkj ij] ekuo d' v/; ; u djusdh l EHkkouk cu x; hA

i gys ¼v/; kReokfn; "a u½ cge l R; ] txx feF; k crk; k FkA vkš feF; k l R; d' v/; ; u dš sdjxk djdsjLrk cñ FkA

vc e/; LFk n'kz dgrk gšfLFkfr iwk l ùkk ea fLFkfr'khy çÑfr l EiDr gš iwkzk ds vFkz ea l EiDr gš

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

**vVdko dk dkj.k gšvki vHh rd tš sft, gš ml ds dñ fclnqka d' vPNk ekus jguk**

Hke eDr dk çek.k vijk/k eDr gš viuk ijk; k l s eDr gš bl txg ij vkus ds fy, ; g çLrko j[kš gš ; g çLrko vki d' Bhd yx jgk gš ; gk vkus l sigysvki tš sHh ft,] ml l sl rñV ughafeyh ij vPNh rjg l s thus ds vjeku ea vki ft, A

vc ; g çLrko vki ds vf/kdkj ea vkusea Fk' M k vkukdkuh djrk gš bl vVdko dk dkj.k gšvki vHh rd tš sft, gš ml ds dñ fclnqka d' vPNk ekus jgukA

vc bl ckr l s ; g irk yxrk gš ge pks fdrus Hh fclnqka d' vPNk eku ya og dy feyk dj Hke gh gš tho pruk fof/k l s, d Hh fclnqBhd ughagš gekjk fclnqka d' Bhd eku ysuk thou dh nl "a fØ; kvka ds dke djus ea ck/kk djrk gš ge bl fy, dñ fclnqka d' Bhd eku yrs gš D; "id t' dñ Hh vHh rd ½tho pruk ea ½ dj jgs gš og vPNs thus dh viškk l s gh gš vc ml l s vPNk gšvk ugha rHh r' vki ea

ftKkl k gš gš

ç'u%; kuh vHh eš ifjokj ea tš s thrk gš D; k o' xyr gš

mùkj%xyr gš ifjokj ge tš k Hh ik#i vHh fd; sgšog Bhd ughagš ge , d Nr dsuhpsg'uk l h[ksgš jguk ugha l h[kš

ç'u% eš tš s [kkrk gš jgrk gš u' dñ djrk gš D; k og xyr gš

mùkj%xyr gš tho pruk ea ge ftruk Hh vPNs l s vPNk ik#i cuk; k l c xyr gš

vki y'x'aeafgEer dghau dghal stMk gšojuk ; g t' eš vHh c' yk] ml d' l q dj fVds jguk vki ku r' ugha gš tho pruk ea thus okyk ekuo eš bl ckr d' l qdj gšk d' l nñ Hkxuk pkfg, !

vc vki bl çLrko ds ikl viuh etcjh o'k vk; gš tho pruk ea vPNs l s vPNk eku dj ge cgr dñ djrs gš tš sošnd fopkj vkš ij jk d' bruk eš JSBre eku dj pyk] ij ml l sd' Hh l ek/kku ughafudykA y'x'adh ri L; k ea deh ugha jgk ij fudyk Hh th Hkx ugha l keku; 0; fDr; "adh vk'kk mul scuh jghA l ð kj bu y'x'al sdñ feyrk gš feyrk gš l "p dj ç.kke fd; kA y'x ç.kke djus yxš r' vius d' eku fy; k fd geus l c dñ nsfn; k! bl rjg l svgerk; a c < hA

vki d' y'x ç.kke djus ek= l s vki dk ; g l "puk fd vki cMšg' x, ; g xyr gš

v/; ; u] ri] vkfn l s; fn dñ feyrk gš r' og f'k[k eš l fo/kku eš vkpj.k ea vkuk pkfg, A 0; oLFk ea ml dh l # 0; k[; k g'uh pkfg, A bu pht'adh ç; "tu gš vius ijk; s dh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @79

nhokj'adk [kRe g'ukA ekuo] ekuo dh gñl ; r l s , d nñ js dh  
igpku eavkuk pkfg, A bl dsfy, e/; LFk n'kñ l sigys½ekuo  
bfrgkl eñ d'Ä l ð ughafudykA

vuttko l sigys0; ogkj eafu'p; rk] vkpj.k eafu'p; rk  
vñs fujrjrk ughacurhA vuttko l sigysvkneh chl "avorkj"aea  
th yrk gñ , d gh vkneh , d l e; eacgr 'kkr fn[krk gñ ogh  
vkneh nñ js l e; eaJki ns nrk gñ ; g dc rd pyxk\ ; g  
thou ds vius vki ea l rñV u g'us ds dkj.k gñ 'kjhj l rñV  
dk dkjd g'rk ugh gñ bl fy, v/kjki u gh yxrk gñ

½xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

**rflr dñ sykbz tk, \**

fç; ] fgr] yñk rñy eajgrsfç; ] fgr] yñk dk gh fp=.k  
jgrk gñ bl vk/kkj ij og fpru & {k= ea tkrk gh ughagñ 'kjhj  
eyd ckr d" fp=.k l svkxsc<k; k ugha tk l drkA ml eadöy  
l ð nuk, agñ vñs l ð nukvka d" jkth djus dh çofuk gñ bl d"  
l ð nu'khyrk dgkA 'ð nuk\* bl fy, dgk D; "id l ð k Hkl rk gñ  
l ð k fujrj jgrk ugha gñ ; g d"V cuk jgrk gñ ; g onuk  
vrflr dk dkj.k gñ bl fy, fp=.k eackj&ckj nñ k n[ky djrk  
gñ fcxkM+dk l ð r fp=.k ea vkrk gh gñ og ekuo ds fy,  
l ð V gñ ml l sefDr ikuk ekuo dk dke gñ Hk; ] çy"ñku o'k  
ge dñ djrs Hk gñ ml l s dñ l gh g" tkrk gñ dñ xyr g"  
tkrk gñ bl ea l st" pl ghñ okyk Hkx gñog 'kjhj l sl ð /kr gñ  
pxyrñ okyk Hkx pkj"avolFkkvka l sl ð /kr gñ ½D; "id l gh dh  
igpku 'kjhj eyd fof/k l s gh dh x; h FkA ft l l s pkj" a  
volFkkvka ds l kfk xyrh g'rh gñ½ bl <x l sge l ghi u dsckjs  
eage döy 'kjhj rd gh l ffer g" x, A 'l ghi u\* d" igpkuus  
dk {k= bl rjg fl dñ+x; kA 'xyrh\* dk {k= c<+x; kA xyrh

80@e/; LFk n'kñ ij vk/kfjr l ð kn

dk {k= c<us l s xyrh dh vknr c<rh x; hA dYi uk'khyrk]  
deLorærk jgk ghA eukdj d" l kdkj djus ds fy, d'Ä Hk  
vijl/k d" ge oñk eku fy, A

vc bl rjg ge pyr&pyrs; gk rd igps tc vki ds  
l keus ; g l gvflrRo dk e/; LFk n'kñ dk çLrko vk x; kA  
bl l svki j"ekrpr gñ A D; "id vki dh çñ) dh fp=.k ds l kfk  
l gefr feyhA

çñ) dh fp=.k ds l kfk l gefr g'us ij j"ekrdrk r" gñ  
ij rflr ugha gñ

rflr dñ sykÄ tk, \

rñy eaU; k; ] /ke] l R; d" ç/kku ekuk tk, A U; k; ] /ke]  
l R; d" ge pkgrsr" gñ ghA ; g gj 0; fDr eagñ eu eaHk U; k; ]  
/ke] l R; ds l kfk l gefr gñ bl rjg ge ftruk Hk tkus gñ  
ml l s; g nñ kuk 'kq djrs gñ fd ; g dgk rd U; k; gñ D; k ; g  
l ek/kku gñ ; g dgk rd l PpkÄ gñ ; g ftKkl k djus l sge  
viuh ojh; rk d" U; k; ] /ke] l R; eafLFkj dj nrsgñ ; gh rjhdk  
gñ U; k; ] /ke] l R; d" Lo; a ea çHkko'khy cukus dñ Lo; a dh  
U; k; ] /ke] l R; ds vk/kkj ij tkp djukA ; g tkp g'us ij ge  
Lo; a eaU; k; ] /ke] l R; dh çkfkfedrk d" Lohdkj yrs gñ ; g  
Lohdkjus dsckn ge U; k; D; k gñ l R; D; k gñ /ke] D; k gñ bl  
[k't ea tkrs gñ

bl ea tkus ij irk pyr gñ l gvflrRo #ih vfLrRo gh  
ije l R; gñ ; g çñ) d" c"/k g'rk gñ bl l s çñ) ds Lo; a ea  
l rñV g'us dh l EHkkouk cu tkrh gñ çñ) d" l ð ko igpk fd  
l gvflrRo #ih vfLrRo l R; gñ l ek/kku : ih /ke] gñ vñs eV; "a  
ds : i eaU; k; gñ ; g çñ) d" Lohdkj g'rk gñ çñ) d" tc  
; g Lohñr gñk r" rñr vuttko ea vk tkrk gñ bl rjg

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @81

I gvflrRo ea vutko g'uk g' trrk gA

c'k rd v/; ; u gA ml dsckn vutko Lo; aLQrZ gA

vc vutko eyd fof/k I çek.k c'k g'usyxrk gA çek.k c'k g'usyxrk gA r' gekjs vkpj.k ea vkusyxrk gA

vc r'gh crkvsbl d' eš I R; ekup; k vks d' d' I R; ekup

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

çek.k ds I kFk gh I e> ijk g'rk gA

Hkfer fLFkr ea Hkh vki I R; dh višk djrs jgA I R; dh višk vki ea ekA jghA ml dsckn vki d' I puk feyh dh ; g višk thou ea gA thou ea I gvflrRookn dh I puk d' I pus x, r' ; g vki ds r'yu ea vk x; kA bl r'jg I puk ds : i eaU; k; ] /keZ vks I R; vki ds r'yu ea vk x; kA vki dk r'yu bl çdkj 'kq gA r' vki ds fpük ea I k{kRdkj g'uk 'kq g' x; kA fpük ea I k{kRdkj ijk g'uk c'k ds igys t+ jh gA I k{kRdkj ijk g'us dsckn gh c'k g'rk gA I gvflrRo c'k g' x; k] r' vutko eyd fof/k I sog çek.k : i ea vkusyxrk gA

'kjhj dk fØ; kdyki thou ds I k+pkj fØ; k ea gh ijk g' trrk gA vutko rd igpus dk bl ead'Ä olr'qjgrk ugha gA U; k; ] /keZ I R; I puk ds : i ea igph r' I k{kRdkj 'kq g' x; kA vutko g'us dsckn] vutko çek.k I fgr ge i q%çLr' g' i krs gA

Hkfer voLFk ea bruk rd jgrk gSfd r'yu g'rk gA gj 0; fDr fç; ] fgr] ykHk dk r'yu djrk gh gA bl fy, ge d' ; g Lohdkj g'rk gSfd U; k; ] /keZ I R; dk Hkh r'yu g'rk gA ; g ckr geea ekU; rk ds : i ea jgrk gA tc ge çekf.kr g'usyxrs gA

82@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I økn

r' bl ea geafo'okl g'rk gA

U; k; ] /keZ I R; d' ekU; rk ds vk/kkj ij 'kcn ds }kjk tc ge Lohdkjrs gA r' ml dk I k{kRdkj viusvki I sfpük ea g'rk gA fpük ea I k{kRdkj g'us ds QyLo: i c'k] c'k dsckn vutko] vutko ds QyLo: i çek.k] QyLo: i çek.k c'k/A ; gk rd igpus dsckn ge fpru i d' ge çekf.kr djus ; X; g' trrk gA

çek.k ds I kFk gh I e> ijk g'rk gA

vutko ds fcuk I e> ijk ugha g'rkA rc rd 'kcn gh jgrk gA

ekU; rk vks vLFFk ds I kFk ge v/; ; u 'kq djrs gA

çek.k ds vk/kkj ij ge çekf.kr g' trrk gA

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

I qe I ønuk

ekuo dk eu rhu fn'kvkaea, d I kFk dke djrk gA eu t' rhu fn'kvkaean M'rk gSml d' dYi uk Hkh dg I drsgA eu dh xfr Hkh dg I drsgA p; u djus ds fy, n' M'rk gSeuA vU; 0; fDr D; k dj jgk gA ds k fn[krk gA D; k pkgrk gS; g eu }kjk p; u ea vkrk gA ; g gekjs eu ea çfrfcfcr g'rk gA ml h ds vk/kkj ij ge n' js 0; fDr I sexy eš h i d' ckr dj I drsgA

n' js 0; fDr d' I Vhd i <+ i kusdh {kerk ea 0; fDr & 0; fDr ea vlrj jgrk gA n' js 0; fDr ds vk'k; d' i <+ i kuk , d ifjiwzrk ¼vutko I EiUurk½ dh ckr gA ml ea i šiki u gA gekjh viškva I s yn k g'rk gekjk eu ijk ftKkl k ugha dj i krkA vius eu d' [kkyh djus ij gh I keus okys dk eu i <us ea vk, xkA I keus okys D; k pkgrk gS; g i rk pyr k gA D; k djrk

gS; g irk pyr k gA D; k g'rk gS; g Hkh irk pyr k gA [kkyh eu eafopkj dk Hkh çrfcEc jgrk gA [kkyh eu gh çrfcEcu ds fy, fuxfVo ¼Q`V`xtQh t\$ ½ gA ml l sgekjsfy, l keus0; fDr d" l e>usdsfy, enn g" tkrk gA ml ds igys l sgekjs ikl ; g ; `X; rk jgrh gSfd g"uk D; k pkfg, \ djuk D; k pkfg, \ vks jguk D; k pkfg, \ bl d" l kfk eaydj n" jsdh vi \$kk dsvuq kj viuh ; `X; rk dk Hkh"kk Lo: i ea igukus tkrsgA ft l l s n" js dh ckr l Vhd igp tkrh gA

; gh l Eçšk.kk dk x# ea= gA ; gh l ũe l ðnuk gA bu l ðnukvka ds l kfk ; fn ge l "pusyxrs gñ çouk g'rs gñ" gekjk cgr l kjk l Eçšk.kk l Qy g"us yxrk gA

vuttkoeyd fof/k l s thus ea; g LokHkhfod g" tkrk gA vuttkoxkeh fof/k ea Hkh /; ku nsus dh vko'; drk gS r kfd l puk Bhd xg.k g" l dA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

dñ s l qaf d l e> eavk, \

¼¼ ge fdl y{; l s l q jsgñ l e> eavkuk ; k ugha vkuk ml ij fullkj djrk gA

ge t" dñ Hkh l qñ ml s ekuo l gt y{; ¼ ek/kku l ef)] vHk;] l gvflrRo½ ds l kfk t" M+ dj l qa r" ged" vfk l e> eavkrk gA ekuo y{; d" N" M+ dj l qrs gñ r" ge rdZ l s tñ+ tkrsgñ l e>usd" N" M+ nrs gA

thus ds y{; l s l qus l s gh l e> vkrk gA dñy l puk gñ thuk ugha gS bl rjg l s ijk l puk Hkh ugha g" ikrkA y{; l ær Jo.k l s l e> eavkrk gA

rdZ l ær Jo.k l s l e> eavgha vkrk gA

½½ bl çLrko d" l qus l s igys vki t\$ s Hkh ft,) l h[kç fd,) ml dh dñ l dkj kRed vks dñ udkj kRed Lefr; k vki ds l kfk gñ ghA mu i ðZ Lefr; "a ds l kfk t" M+ dj ; fn bl çLrko d" l qus dk ç; kl djrs gñ" ; g l e> ugha vkrkA t" ftruk dgk tk jgk gñ dñy ml s gh l puk tk, i gkus fdl h vk/kkj ds l kfk bl su l puk tk, A

vki vkt rd 'kjk pkgrs jgs vc ; g l oZ kjk dk çLrko vki ds l Eeçk gA bl çLrko d" 'kñ f% l qus l s gh ; g l e> eavkrk gA

½½ beñ l e> l drk gñ vks l keus okyk l e> k l drk gñ bl fo'okl ds l kfk vki l qrs gñ r Hkh vki d" l e> vk l drk gA beñ l e> k l drk gñ vks l keus okyk l e> l drk gñ bl fo'okl ds l kfk ; fn vki çLrñ g'æsr Hkh vki l keus okys d" l e> k ik, æA ekuo dh gñ l ; r l s gh bl n'kz d" l e> k vks l e> k; k tk l drk gñ bekuo dh gñ l ; r l s gh eñ bl s ik; k gñB

; fn bl fo'okl ds l kfk ugha pyrs fQj ; k r" vki fdl h d" gñ drs jgæç ; k n" jk vki d" gñ drk jgækA

bl keus okyk ugha l e> k l drk gñ , ð k eku ysus ij ge ml 0; fDr l s l e>usdk viuk jkLrk gh çn dj nrs gA beñ l e> ugha l drk gñ ; k eñ fdl h Hkh 0; fDr l s de gñ , ð k eku ysus l s Hkh ge l e> ugha ikrA

bl keus okyk ugha l e> l drk gñ , ð k eku ysus ij ge ml 0; fDr d" l e> kus dk viuk jkLrk gh çn dj nrs gA ml dh txg beñ l e> k ugha ik jgk gñ , ð k l "pus ij vki ea l e> kus dk u; k rjhdk vius vki l s gh mnxfer

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @85

g'rk gA beš l e>k l drk gñ , d k vki rHkh ekuus tc vki l e> d' thuseal ek/kku] l ef) ds: i eačekf.kr dj pps g'xA ml l sigys vki vius vf/kdkj d' Li"V djrs gq l p'uk r' nsgh l drs gA

¼½ Hk'kk bl çLrko d' l e'kr djusdk , d ek/; e gA bl çLrko d' bl Hk'kk l s l e>k tk l drk gA Hk'kk ifjofr' djrs g' r' vFkz l e'kr ugha g'rkA foxr dh fdl h dYiuk l stk dj ; g çLrko xM&x'cj g' tkrk gA

Hk'kk dfBu vki d' yxrh gSeryc vki d' l e>uk ugha gA ; g oš k gh gS tS sfokku ea H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> l s , d vEy b'xr g'rk gA vc ; g Hk'kk vki d' dfBu yxrk g' r' cny nhft; sbl d'! vki ç; kl djds nš[k; svFkz b'xr ugha g'xA

l gvflrRookn dsbl çLrko dk l jyh dj .k bl dh Hk'kk cnyus l sugha g'xA bl d' thuk gh bl dk l cl seny fo'yšk.k gA ; g çLrko thus dsfy, gh gA

l Hkh Hk'kkvka dk vFkz , d gh gA l Hkh Hk'kkvka d' dkj .kj xqkj xf.kr ds l a'p' : i ea igpku dj l Hkh Hk'kkvka ea bl çLrko dh l p'uk d' l e'kr fd; k tk l drk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej d' d'½

**vki t' dgrsg'fd vkius l ekf/k l a e i' d' çÑfr ea i <k ml dk D; k vFkz gS**

çÑfr vi usgj ilus d' [k'ykA tS k çÑfr gSoš k gekjs l Eed'k çLr' g'kA tS svHkh ge nš[k jgs g' oš sghA l e>uk v'g nš[kuk , d gh phit gSeus igysvki d' crk; k gA eš l e>us

86@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

; 'X; <æ l sçLr' g'k ft l l sçÑfr Lo; agekjs l Eed'k çLr' g'rk jgkA oš sgh tS svHkh eš vki ds l Eed'k çLr' g' jgk gA eš Hkh r' çÑfr dk , d vak gh r' gA t' eš dg jgk g'og vFkz ; k okLrfodrk vfLrRo eag'uk gh vki ea LohÑr g'rk gA ejs }kj k t' vFkz vki ea igp'rk gSoš vfLrRo ea gh gA vfLrRo ea vki d' c' /k djkusdh ç'Ø; k ešus'kq dj fn; kA bl d' vut'ko xkeh dgkA eš t' çLr' g'rk g' ml d' vut'ko eyd dgkA

vHkh vki çÑfr ea l sgh i <+jgs g'A vHkh eš , d 0; fDr ds : i ea çÑfr gA ejs l Eed'k l exz çÑfr jghA l k/kuk l ekf/k l a e dk eryc ; gh gA og l c djus l s ; g g'kA bl d' ešus vut' d'kku uke fn; k gA vki t' dj jgs g'og 'k' /k fof/k gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej d' d'½

**l kku v'g l k/;**

dhpM+ea [kMk vkneh d' i rk yx x; k fd ; g dhpM+gA bl l sckgj fudyuk g' ; g i rk yx x; kA ckj fudyus dk jkLrk v/; ; u gS; g i rk yx x; kA

fopkj etcir g'r&g'rsbl l sikj yxusdk jkLrk igpku gh yrs gA

or'eku ea tS sHkh g' tS sHkh py dj igp'sg' or'eku ea gekjs ikl t' d'ñ Hkh gS ml d' l kku : i ea ekuk tk,] l k/; u ekuk tk, A bruk gh ckr gA

l kku : i ekuus l s gekjs ckj fudyus dk jkLrk cu tkrk gA l k/; eku yus l s gekj ckj fudyus dk jkLrk curk gh ugha gA c'k yx tkrk gA

or'eku eamRl kfgr d' s jg's ge t' d'ñ Hkh dj jgs g'



vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @87

og bl l svkxsfudyusdsfy, jklrk cukusdsfy, dj jgsgA u fd bl eaMrcus vlsj Mrc dj ejusdsfy, A bl ckr d" vki Lohdkj l drsgd gj 0; fDr Lohdkj l drk gA D; "id gj 0; fDr 51% l svf/kd l gh gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdb/d½

**KkukoLFkk dh ijajk fof/k**

pejk thuk vki dsfy, n'kzu gA ejk vvpj.k ejs fy, n'kzu gA ejsvvpj.k d" estkurk ekurk gpr bl fy, ; g ejk] ejs fy, n'kzu gA ejsvvpj.k d" t" vki n[krsgdvki dsfy, c j .kk : i ea og n'kzu gA v/; ; ui dZl ; g c j .kk vki dk LoRo curk gA vki dk tc ; g LoRo cu tkrk gSrc ; g vki dk n'kzu g" x; kA bl rjg KkukoLFkk dh ijajk fof/k cuhA p

¼1½ v/; ; u eyd fof/k l sge l k{kkRdkj rd igprsgA

½2½ ifjHkk"kk fof/k l sge 'kcn ds vfkZ d" viuh dYiuk ea ykrs gA

¼3½ ml dYiuk ds vk/kkj ij vfLrRo ea oLrqd" igpkuus tkrsgA dYiuk'khyrk l e> ughagA dYiuk'khyrk l cdk vfkdkj gA dYiuk'khyrk dk c; "x djrsgq ged" oLrq d" igpkuuk gSA ifjHkk"kk vki dh dYiuk'khyrk dsfy, jklrk gA vki dh dYiuk'khyrk oLrqd" Nw l drk gA oLrqd" thou gh l e>rk gA thou l e>rk gS" og l k{kkRdkj gh g"rk gA

¼4½ vfLrRo ea oLrq igpkuus ij og oLrq l k{kkRdkj gprkA oLrqds : i ea gh oLrq l k{kkRdkj g"rk gS 'kcn ds : i ea ugha g"rkA

88@e/; Lfk n'kzu ij vk/kkfjr l dkn

¼5½ , d s l k{kkRdkj g"us ij og c"/k vlsj l dYi ea tk dj vuHko eyd fof/k l si q%cek.k c"/k ea vk tkrk gA

¼6½ cek.k c"/k eavk tkus l sfu'p; u g" tkrk gSfd ; g oLrq , d s gh gS

¼7½ l gvflrRo igys l k{kkRdkj g"ukA ml ds ckn thou l k{kkRdkj g"ukA thou l k{kkRdkj g"us ds l kfk gh vth.kZ vlsj Hkq[ks ijek.kqHkh l k{kkRdkj g"ukA ged" t\$ sgprk] o\$ s gh g"rk vki d" A rHkh vki dk v/; ; u gprk] ft l l s vki ge cekf.kr g"rkA

¼8½ v/; ; u , d fuf'pr i) fr gA fuf'pr y{; d" ydj ; fn vki ead" A voj"/k ughagS" vki d" l e>useal e; ugha yxsxkA l oZ"eq[kh l ek/kku l ilu g"uk gh v/; ; u dk y{; gA l oZ"eq[kh l ek/kku l ilu g" dj tc ge thus dsfy, tkrsg" r" l ef) LokHkfod : i ea vkrk gA jklrk fudyrk gA l ef) dsfy, vusd fof/k; k gA l oZ"eq[kh l ek/kku eaviusd" cekf.kr g"uk gSbruk Hkj y{; j[kus l s gh vki ij k l e> l drsgA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdb/d½

**gekjk vdsyki u nH jka dks xyr pkgus okys eku ysis ds dkj .k gkrk gS**

vdsyi u dsew ea; g ekl; rk gS p eal gh gpr l d kj xyr gS vlsj l gh djus; "X; ugha gAB vdsyki u vl gvflrRooknh gA vdsyki u l gt ugha gA bl ckr dh l PpkA d" vi usea tkp us dh t+ jr gA

vdsyi u d" nj djus dk bykt gS bl ckr dh l PpkA d" Lohdkj ysuk fd pl d kj l gh ¼/PNkA½ d" gh pkgrk gAB pes

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @89

vPNk pkgrk gh ; g LohNfr ge eagrh gh gA I d kj d" Hkh tc  
vPNkA dsyxkonkj ds: i ea tc ge Lohdkj yrsgr" gekjk  
vdsykiu Hkx tkrk gA I d kj I s fo'okl djus dk I # fey  
tkrk gA

I e>us ds Øe ea fo | kfkz; "a ds chp ea fo'okl dk I #  
Pl e>B y{; dh I ekurk gA bckdh fo | kfkz tu Hkh ejh rjg  
I e>uk vj I e> dj thuk pkgrsgavj ml h dsfy, ç; kl jr  
gA ; g Lohdkjus ij gh I kfk; "a ds chp fo'okl vj Lusg dk  
I # fudyrk gA ; g Li/kz I sfcYdy fHku fLFkr gSbl eaijLij  
ijdrk gA

Lo; e-I e>sgus ij I d kj d" I e> I dus; "X; ekuus  
ij gh ge I d kj ds I kfk 0; ogkj dj I drsgA I d kj d" iki h  
vKkuh Lokfkz eku dj ge fdl h d" dN I e>k ugha ik; xA  
Pl e>kusdh fEenkjB d" ge I d kj ds I kfk bl rjg fo'okl  
djus dsckn gh Lohdkj I drsgA ; gh n; kj N'ik vj d#.kk dk  
I # gA

1/visy 2008] vejda/d½

### thou gh thou dks ds ns[krk 1/ e>rk½ gS

eu dk n"Vk ofuk g'rk gA eu eafujarj vlLoknu dh  
fØ; k py jgh gS ml d" ofuk ns[krk gS eW; kdr djrk gS  
fo'y's'kr djrk gA ekuo eadYi uk'khyrk ds Kku I Ei lurk d"  
Nwsdk igyk ?kV ; gh gA Lo; aefujarj vlLoknu fØ; k g" jgh  
gSbl d" ns[k ikuk ekuo eagh I Eho gA tho tkuoj bl rjg  
ughans[k ikra bl fy, tho tkuoj vius'kjhj oak dh 0; oLFk  
ds vuq kj fo"K; "aea thrsjgrs gA

ofuk dk n"Vk fpuk g'rk gA ; g ekuo eadYi uk'khyrk ds  
Kku I Ei lurk d" Nwsdk n'jk ?kV gA ofuk }kjk eu dk fd; k

90@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr I okn

x; k fo'y'sk.k dgk rd Bhd g'rk dgk rd U; k; gS dgk rd  
/keZgS dgk rd I R; gS fpuk eamij "Dr dk eW; kdu g'rk gA  
; gh v/; ; u gA U; k; ] /keZvjs I R; d" vflrRo eaokLrfodrkvla  
ds: i ea igpkuus dk ç; kl gh v/; ; u gA

bl Øe eacj) fpuk dk n"Vk g'rk gA vfkz~cj) fpuk  
dsfØ; kdyki dk n"Vk jgrk gA I gvflrRo I gt v/; ; u dh  
LohNfr cj) eagh g'rh gA cj) eac/k g'us dsfy, I ol yHk  
fof/k v/; ; u fof/k gh gA v/; ; u dsfy, eu d" yxk nsuk gh  
vH; kl gA

vlrek cj) dk n"Vk g'rk gA v/; ; ui d cj) ea I R;  
c/k i wZ g'us ij vlrek dk I gvflrRo ea vuHko djuk Hkoh g"  
tkrk gA thou dk e/; kak 1/2 vlrek½ vuHko djus ds; "X; jgrk  
gh gA cj) eac/k dsckn vlrek I gvflrRo Lo: ih vflrRo ea  
vuHko djrk gh gA tc vlrek vflrRo ea vuHko djrk gS r"  
I kjk thou vuHko eaHkx tkrk gA eu ofuk e' ofuk fpuk e' fpuk  
cj) e' cj) vlrek eavj vlrek I gvflrRo ea vuHko djrk gA

1/xlR 2006] vejda/d½

### Kku vj ekuo

bdkbz; "adh ijLijrk ea [kkyh LFkyh tS st" fn[krh gS  
og [kkyh ugha gS Åtkz gA ; g Åtkz I c bdkbz; ka ea ikj xkeh gS  
ijek.kqvak I s/kjrh rd ea

ikj xkeh g'us dk xokgh gS bdkbz; "adh Åtkz I Ei lurkA  
ekuo ea Åtkz I Ei lurk Kku ds: i ea gA

ekuo ea Kku rjg Lo: i"aea djus ds: i ea çxV g'rk  
gA

pkj fo"K; "a dk Kku 1/2/kgkj] fuæk] Hk; ] eSkp½

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @91

ikp l ɔnukvka dk Kku ¼ kCn] Li 'kʃ : i] j l ] xdk½

rhu Ā"k.kkvka dk Kku ¼ ɛ-sk.kk] foUksk.kk vʃ y'dSk.kk½

vʃ mi dkj dk Kku ¼ e>s gq d" l e>kuk] l h[k s gq d" fl [kkuk] fd, gq d" djukuk ½

Kku dsfcuk ekuo ea; g l c ughag'rkA pkj fo" k; "a d" l e>sfcuk ge mud" mi; "x ughadj l drA ikp l ɔnukvka d" l e>s gq fcuk ge mudk mi; "x ugha dj l drA ml h rjg Ā"k.kkvka vʃ mi dkj d" l e>sfcuk ge mud" ugha dj l drA og l e>uk gh Kku gA

ekuo ea0; ki d Kku ds: i eaggA mij"Dr rjg Lo: i" a ea t" Hkh ekuo dke djrk gSml dseny ea Kku jgrk gA buea l spkj fo" k; "a d" igpkuus dh ckr tho l a kj ea Hkh gA tho tkuoj pkj fo" k; "aea thus ds vʃ k'z ea ikp l ɔnukvka dk mi; "x djrs gA ¼ t s tho tkuoj xdk d" bl rky dj ds vi us vkgkj d" [k' trs gA ½ tcf d ekuo ikp l ɔnukvka d" jkth j [kus ds fy, fo" k; "a d" igpkurk gA ¼ t s sekuo vi uh j l & flæ; "a d" jkth j [kus ds fy, vkgkj < p' r k gA ½ ; g l ɔnukvka d" jkth j [kus dh ckr ekuo eagg' t" tho" aea ugha gA ; g ekuo vʃ tho" a ea e' yd vlrj gA

ekuo t" dN Hkh djrk gSml dseny ea vPNk yxub dh bPNk gA l cl sigysekuo d" l ɔnukvka ea gh vPNk yxrk gA ; gh ekuo dh dYi uk' lhyrk vʃ deLora-rk dk igyk ɕHko gA bl vk/kkj ij ekuo d" Kku voLFk ea dgk gA ekuo dk l kjk f0; kdyki l ɕk dh vi ʃkk ea gS; gha l sekuo dk v/; ; u 'kq g'rk gA bl fof/k l stc ge ekuo dk v/; ; u djus tkrsgA r" ; g foxr ds bfrgk l ea t" dN Hkh g'rk] ml l s t' l' r k ugha gA bl ds l k' f k foxr dk l kjk bfrgk [k' r eA ekuo ds v/; ; u dk

92@e/; Lfk n' k' u ij vk/kfjr l ɔkn

vk/kkj fcmq; g g'rk] u dh foxr dh d" Ā Hkh phtA

¼/xLr 2006] vej d' d' d' ½

y{; dsfy, i' k' f' e d r k r; djus dk mik;

; g dy feyk dj JSB D; k gSbl d" r; djus dh ckr gA

tho pruk ea ge ftruk Hkh djrs g' ml dk xE; LFkyh l ɕo/kk l xg gh gA l ɕo/kk l xg ea igpuk vPNk yxrk r" gS i j bl dk d" Ā rflr fclnq ugha gA l ɕo/kk l xg dk rflr fclnq v' Hkh rd fdl h d" feyk ugha g' v' kxsfeyus dh l EHk' k' u' k Hkh ugha gA bl txg eaged" igpuk gSA ; gk; ; fn igp tkrsg' r" eku" gees ekuo pruk dh vi ʃkk cu x; hA ekuo pruk d" i kus ds fy, gekjk eu t" yxrk g' ml sge b/; kuß dgrsgA /; ku nsuk ¾ eu yxukA v/; ; u ea; fn eu yxrk g' r" 'ku' s' k' u' s' ge ekuo pruk d" yd j Li" V g' r s tkrsgA , d fnu , ʃ k fclnq vkrk g' t c og gekjk LoRo g" tkrkA ml h fclnq l st' k' x' r ɕxV g' r h gA

/; ku] vH; kl v' k' n dh t" i j Ei j k' x' r fof/k; k g' osbl d" ugha n' r' hA bu fof/k; "a l sLo; adk ɕ; "tu vʃ n' l j' a dk mi dkj n" u" a fl ) ugha g' r kA

¼/xLr 2006] vej d' d' d' ½

thou eav' r' l' r d' s' v' k' o' f' k' r f0; kdyki l s' h' j ugha l d' r s

thou eav' u' l' k' o l sigysv' r' l' r ¼/ k' j' k' i u ; k [k' [kyki u ½ jgrk gh gA bl v' r' l' r ds jgrs gekjh l rgh ekuf l drk ¼ k' s' pkj f0; k' ½ ea thrs gq Hkh thou v' k' o' f' k' r f0; kdyki d" i j k Lohd' k' j' r k ugha gA t' s l ɕo/kk l xg ea xLr y' k' k' ' l' e' k' n ea pyrs pyrs fdl h txg ij igp t' k' u' s' d' s' c' k' n b; g l gh g' b , ʃ k g e

eku ugha l drA ckdh n"u" a vkoš'ka ds l kfk ½dke"lekn vŷ  
Hk"x"lekn½ ds l kfk Hkh , d k gh gA ; g bl fy, gSD; "id thou ea  
fufgr vrfir d" bu mlekn" a l sfdl h rjg Hkh Hjk ugha tk  
l drkA dN nj pyus ij [kkyhi u fQj dp"Vusyxrk gA ; g  
l Hkh ds l kfk gA ; gh thou ea l PpkA dsfy, 'k"/k dk L="r gA  
bl [kkyhi u ds l gkjs ge v/ ; ; ui d d mlekn" a ds pØ 0; ŷ" a l s  
cpd l drs gA bl [kkyhi u d" Hkjus dk , d ek= mik;  
l gvflrRo ea v/ ; ; u gh gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d d/ d ½

**I e> ds djks**

v/ ; ; u ea eu yxuk ; fn ijh bekunkjh ds l kfk g" tkrk  
gš rc ; g ij k g"rk gA v/ ; ; u djus ds fy, d" A vfrokn djus  
dh vko' ; drk ugha gA

; FkkfLFkr d" cuk, j [krs gq v/ ; ; u ij / ; ku nus dh  
vko' ; drk gA bl fLFkr ea vk tk, ; dh vxyh fLFkr vkt dh  
fLFkr l s T ; knk vPNk gS ; g ged" Hkh Lohdkj g"uk vŷ gekjs  
ifjokj d" Hkh Lohdkj g"ukA

pdjuk ugha djukš ; g ewk cf) dh ckr gA

pg"uk ugha g"ukš ; g fopkj cf) dh ckr gA

p ; g t+ jr gS ; g t+ jr ugha gš ; g fo}rk iwkz cf)  
dh ckr gA

pg"uk D ; k gš bl ckr ij l "pukA pg"uk D ; k gš ; g  
Li"V g"uk pkfg, A pg"uš ds vfkz ea D ; k djuk gš D ; k ugha djuk  
gS ; g fu.kz g" tkrk gA

igysy{ ; ds çfr Li"V g"uk tk, A Kku fuf'pr g" tkrk  
gS QyLo: i djuk fuf'pr g" tkrk gA djuk fuf'pr djds

Kku fuf'pr g"rk ughA

l e>usdk vf/kdkj gj 0; fDr ds ikl gj voLFkk eaj [kk  
g"uk gA pkgs vij k/ kh ekurs jgš pkgs jktk ekurs jgs l cd"  
l e>usdk vf/kdkj l eku gA l e>usdk vol j ; ø" a ; ø" a ckn  
vkt vk ; k gSe/ ; Lfk n'kz ds vu d d kku ds l Qy g"us ij A l Hkh  
ifj fLFkr ; k l e>us ds fy, vuøhy gA ; fn viuh ifj fLFkr ; " a  
d" cnyus ds pDdj ea igys i M s r" c [k M s ea tk ; ø A gj 0; fDr  
ds fy, gj ifj fLFkr ea l ek/ kku rd igpus dk jkLrk gA  
l ek/ kfur g"us ds ckn l ef) dk ik# i vius vki ea l s gh  
mnxkfer g"rk gA l ek/ kku çkFkfed gA l ek/ kfur g"us ea d" A  
vehjh] xjhch vMpu ugha gA ; fn l ek/ kku vki dk y{ ; curk gS  
r" gj ifj fLFkr vki ds vuøhy gh curh gš çfr dhy curk gh  
ughA bl ckr dh efgek ; gh gA

l ek/ kku ejk çkFkfed y{ ; gS tc ; g eø ea rd i wkz  
fu'p ; u g"rk gS rc v/ ; ; u ea ejk eu yxrk gA ugha r" eu  
ughA yxrkA

Kku l Ei l urk ds ckn gh thus dk rjhdk i Ddk g" tkrk  
gA thus ds rjhdk l s Kku Li"V ugha g"rkA foxr ea pdj ds  
l e> B ij t" j fn ; k x ; kA ml h d" ri ekukA vc vki ds l keus  
; g çLrko gS pl e> ds dj" AB bl l s ^dj & dj ds nŷ kš okyh  
l kjh dFkk gh l ekkr g" x ; hA ^dj & dj ds nŷ kš ea u d l ku dh  
fLFkr Hkh vk l drh gA l e> ds dj" ijh rjg Qk ; n e m gA bl  
rjg bl ckr ds l kfk pN" M e & i d M e š dk > a V gh l ekkr g"  
x ; kA igys l e> y" fQj fu.kz dj" ] D ; k N" M e k gSD ; k i d M e k  
gS

l e> usea d" A bek= kš ugha g"rhA T ; knk l e> s de l e> s  
tš h d" A ckr ugha g"rhA ; k r" l e> š ; k l e> us dh vi { k  
jghA n'k fØ ; k ea l e> š l k < s pkj fØ ; k ea l e> us dh vi { k

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @95

jghA I e>uk ¾ c"/kA c"/k viwkz ugha grkA

¼/xLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

**n"Vkj n"V vks n"**;

n"Vk I e> vkusI snf"V dh ckr Li"V g"rh gA thou gh n"Vk gA

thou I k<spkj fØ; k eafdruh ckr"adk n"Vk gSvks n'k fØ; k eafdruh ckr"adk n"Vk gS; g e/; Lfk n'kz eaLi"V fd; k gA I k<spkj fØ; k }kjk thou I onukvka dk n"Vk gA n'k fØ; k dsI kfk I Kkuh; rk i d I gvflrRo ean"Vk gA døy tc 'kjhj Kku ds I kfk thrs g"r" I k<spkj fØ; k ea gh thrs gA ml dk vflre y{; gS I onuka 'kcn] Li 'kz j l ] xdk] : i bflæ; "a d" jkth j [kukA

thou Kku] I gvflrRo n'kz Kku vks ekuoh; rkiwkz vkpj.k Kku dsfcuk I Kkuh; rk fl ) gh ugha g"xA

¼/xLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

**v/; ; u earyu i d I h/kk I k{kRdkj gh gkrk gS**

v/; ; u earyu i d I h/kk I k{kRdkj gh g"rk gA fp=.k ugha grkA fpÜk eafpru {k= eagh I k{kRdkj g"rk gA fp=.k {k= ea Lefr; k gA i Bu dk; Z ea fp=.k g"rk gS Lefr ds : i ea v/; ; u ea çLrko ds Lej.k dh vko' ; drk gA

I k{kRdkj Øfed : i I s g"rk gS t" I gvflrRo ea iwkz g"rk gA I gvflrRo ea I k{kRdkj iwkz g"us ij cñ) ea c"/k g"rk gA cñ) ea c"/k g"us ij çekf.kr djus dk I dYi g"rk gA çekf.kr djus ds I dYi ds I kfk gh vkRek vflrRo ea vutko djrh gA I k{kRdkj iwkz g"us ds ckn vutko g"usrd ea d"Ä nj ugha yxrhA

96@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I ðkn

I kjh nj I k{kRdkj ij k g"usrd gh yxrh gSA nj yxus dk dkj.k gSv/; ; u dsfy, gekjh çekfkdruk ugha g"ukA Hker flfkfr ea thrs gq ge dñ I {k"ad" I gh ekus jgrsgA tcd tho pruk ea, d Hkh i {k I gh ugha grkA ftu i {k"ad" ge I gh ekus jgrs gA muds çfr gekjk oþkfjd fpidko cuk jgrk gA bl fpidko ds dkj.k v/; ; u ea /; ku ugha yx ikrkA v/; ; u ea /; ku nsudh vko' ; drk gA vutko i d /; ku cuk gh jgrk gA

¼/xLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

**n'kz] okn vks 'kkL=**

n'kz ¾ flfkfr xfr ¾ Kku i æ.k

vutko ds Lo: i d" Li"V djuk ¾ n'kz

vutko I ilu ekuo eapvkrk eacht : i eavutko jgrk gS t" ij Li jrk ean" jsd" c"/k djokus dsfy, I çs"kr g"rk gA tS s 0; ki d ejs vutko ¼/vkrk e½ ea jgrk gS vks ml dk I k{kRdkj ejs fpÜk ea g"rk gA ; g vgrk eq ea gA ftI ds QyLo: i 0; ki d olrq dh efgek i jxkfe; rk vks i k jnf'kz rk d" eðvi us fpÜk eafp=r dj I drk gA ejk bl rjg fp=.k djus ij og vki dsfy, v/; ; u dk L=r cu tkrk gA bl rjg 0; ki d olrq d" ydj t" eðc"yrk gñ og vki ds eu ea igprk gS fopkj ea igprk gS fp=.k ea igprk gA ; fn ejh çLrfr vki d" Lohdkj g" tkrh gSrc vki eaog c"/k vks vutko g" gh tkrk gA bl çdkj 0; ki drk vki ds vutko ea Hkh vk tkrh gA

vutko eyd fof/k I s ge ppkz I ðkn Hkh dj I drs gS bl fy, þoknB Hkh fy [kA þoknB ea QSyk dj fy [kk x; k gA vkt ds ifji {; I s t" M+dj vkxsn'kz dsfy, I h<h yxkÄ x; h gA

'kkL= vkpj.k ds Lo: i d" fpr djrs gA dlf; dj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @97

okfpd vŷ ekufi d : i ea eš t" dN Hh djrk gŷ og ejk vŷpj.k gA ekufi d vŷpj.k d" ekuo l prukoknh eu"foKku ea fy[kkA dkf; d vŷpj.k d" vkorŷ'khy vFkz kkl= ea fy[kkA okfpd vŷpj.k d" 0; ogkjoknh l ekt'kkl= ea fy[kkA

ekuoh; rki wŷ vŷpj.k ea Kku] food vŷ foKku çekf.kr g"rk gA ekuoh; rki wŷ vŷpj.k gh ekuoN"r 0; oLFkk dk vŷ/kŷ gA ekuoh; rki wŷ vŷpj.k #i h çek.k pkj"avoLFkkvkaçs l kfk t"ŷk gA pkj"avoLFkkvkaçs l kfk ea ekuo dk 0; oLFkk : i ea 0; Dr g"uk gh Lokuqkkl u gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dŷ/d ½

**Þthuŷ ds vŷk'kd Hkx ea Þdjukŷ gŷ**

vkt dh fLFkr ea vkneh ds ikl Þdjuŷ dk çk> T; knk gA Þl "puŷ dk çk> ml l s de gA Þl e>uŷ dk çk> 'kŷ; gA ; g çk> thou ea ÞPNkŷ ds Lo#i ea gA ; æ"ad" l Þkfyrdjus d" Þdjukŷ ekuk gA ml dsfy, l "p t" gŷ og ykHk gkfu ds vŷ/kŷ ij rŷu gA i s ds vŷ/kŷ ij ykHk gkfu d" igpkukA vkt dh fLFkr ea Þdjuŷ d" gh Þthuŷ eku fy; k x; k gA vHkH ij k f'k(kk ræ vŷ ij k 0; oLFkk ræ Þdjuŷ d" gh Þthuŷ eku djds py jgk gŷ ftl ds ey ea ykHk gkfu d" ydŷ rŷu fo'yŷk.k gA

e/; LFk n'kŷ dk çLrko vkt dh t" fLFkr gŷ ml l s fcydy mYVk gA vkt dh fLFkr ea Þdjukŷ gŷ vŷ Þdjuŷ ds fy, gh Þl "puŷ gA ; g rjhdk Þl e>uŷ rd igprk gh ughagA e/; LFk n'kŷ ea Þl e> ds djuŷ dk çLrko gA Þl e>ß i wŷl gh ifjokj ea viuh vko'; drk dk fu/kŷ.k g"rk gŷ ml dsfy, D; k vŷ ds s Þdjukŷ gŷ og fu/kŷ.k g"rk gA fu/kŷ.k gŷq Þl "p fopkjß dsfy, Þl e>ß ij h jgrh gA

98@e/; LFk n'kŷ ij vŷ/kŷj r l økn

Þl e>uŷ ij gh Þthuŷ dh fof/k vkrh gA l e>nkjh l s; g fudyrk gŷ Þthuŷ ds vŷk'kd Hkx ea Þdjukŷ gA

Þl e>uŷ dh t+ jr d" ij k djus dsfy, e/; LFk n'kŷ dk çLrko gA e/; LFk n'kŷ ea thus dh fof/k dsfy, çLrko gŷ l ek/kku l Ei l urk i wŷl l ef) ds l kfk xfrA

l ek/kku Þl e>ß fcu k g" ugha l drkA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dŷ/d ½

**fu; e**

e/; LFk n'kŷ ds vuŷ kj%fu; fr fof/k gh fu; e gA l Ei wŷ fu; e vfLrRo ea gŷ ghA fu; e l s gh vfLrRo ea inkfkk l LFkk l s çk.kkoLFkk] çk.kkoLFkk l s thokoLFkk vŷ thokoLFkk l s KkukoLFkk çxV gA

Hk"rdokn ; k foKku us viuh gol ds vuŷ kj fu; e çfrikfnr fd, ; k cuk fn, A tçfd fu; e g"rs gŷ curs ugha gA ; s t" fu; e cuk, os fu; fr foj"/kH Fkŷ mu ij pyus l s /kjrH chekj g" x; hA bu fu; e" ds jgrsekuo dk /kjrH ij cus jguk [krjseagA

ml ds igys vkn'kŷkn us ÞÅ'ojh; fu; eß crk; A l HkH Å'ojh; fu; e , d sgh gŷ Å'oj ds v/khu ea jg] Å'oj d" fj>kvkŷ rŷgkjk dY; k.k g"xk! Å'oj D; k gA ; g i nk r" crk; k Þræ l e>"xs ughaß ij Ei jk ea l keku; vkneh dk Qd koV ; gha jgkA

vc e/; LFk n'kŷ l s mi j"Dr n"u" a fopkj /kŷkva dk fodYi vŷ; k ml l s; g Li"V g"rk gŷ

çkNfrd : i ea xokfgr jguk gh fu; e gA

çkNfrd : i ea çekf.kr jguk gh fu; e gA

çkNfrd : i ea oržku jguk gh fu; e gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšUnr fpru @99

v/; ; u ds fy, bu rhu" a ckr" a d" vk/kkj ea j [kuk vko'; d gA inkFKkzLFkk] çk.kkoLFkk vj thokOLFkk fu; e d" xokfgr] çekf.kr vj oržekfur djrh jgrh gA KkukoLFkk ds ekuo d" Hkh viusfu; e" d" igpkuusdh vko'; drk gA ekuo KkukoLFkk eag" usdsdkj.k ekuo eaKku gh xokfgr] çekf.kr vj oržekfur g" xkA I e>nkjh] Āekunkjh] ftEenkjh vj Hkxhkhkh ; s pkj" atxg ij tc ekuo ijk gvk] rHkh ekuo usviuh xokgh d" çLrç fd; kA bl fof/k I sekuo dk KkukoLFkk eag" usdk iek.k ijk g" tkrk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**I k{kkRdkj vj iekf.kr gkus dh bPNk**

; g vki d" igys I fpr gvk gS thou eanl fØ; k, a gA ftl eafpük Hkx eafpru vj fp=.k uke I sn" fØ; k, a I kfnr g" rh gA fpru {k= eal k{kkRdkj g" rk gA I k{kkRdkj D; k\ Hk"kk I s t" crk; k] Hk"kk ds vFkz ea t" oLrq dYi uk ea vkĀ ml dk I k{kkRdkj g" rk gA og I k{kkRdkj gq fcuk vutko g" rk ugh gA

I k{kkRdkj g" us ds fy, U; k; ] /ke] I R; d" thus ea çekf.kr djusdh bPNk I ekfgr jguk vko'; d gA çekf.kr djus dh bPNk ughag" r" I k{kkRdkj g" rk ughagA çekf.kr djuk thus eadk; d] okfpd] ekuf d] Ār] dkfjr] vuçfnr ukS Hks" a I s g" rk gA çekf.kr g" usdh bPNk d" gvK djdsge I k{kkRdkj dj y] vutko dj ya; g g" usokyk ughagA fdl h d" , d s I k{kkRdkj] vutko ughag" xk bl /kjr h ij! , d Hkh vkneh d" ughag" xkA

vHkh Fk" Mh vf/kd vk; qoky" a ds I kFk , d k gS osd I @vh ea ykuseafu".kr gA ftEenkjh dsfy, osfu".kr ughajgrsgA pge dl @vh eadl dj gh viuk I j bl eaMkyakA I k{kkRdkj g" rk gS fd ughag" k yrs gS fQj n[ kkd vutko g" rk gS fd ughag" k yrs

100@e/; LfK n' kũ ij vk/kkfjr I økn

gA vutko g" rk gS r" ml ds ckn eal "paxB tcf d çekf.kr djusdh viçk dsfcuk Jo.k ek= I s; g vutko rd igprk gh ughagA Jo.k I sdYi uk dk foLrkj rgyu rd g" I drk gS fdrq ; fn bl rgyu ds I kFk ge çekf.kr g" usdk mnas; ughaj [kax r" og I k{kkRdkj ea igpsk gh ugh

Jo.k ds I kFk euu g" rk gS ftl I sofuk earyu g" rk gA D; "aryu dja bl ckr dk Li" V mükj g" us ij gh rgyu I Qy g" rk gS vj I k{kkRdkj g" rk gA çekf.kr djus ds fy, rgyu dja r" I k{kkRdkj g" rk gA vU; Fk Jo.k døy Hk"kk dk gh g" rk gS vFkz feyrk ughagA , d searyu] døy rgyu ds fy, g" tkrk gA bl eal e; 0; rhr g" tkrk gA I e; d" ; fn cpuk gS r" Āij t" ckr crk; h x; h gS ml rjhd s d" vi ukusdh vko'; drk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**I nskj I puk fQj v/; ; u**

I nskj I puk fQj v/; ; uA v/; ; u ds ckn #drk ugha gA vki gekjschp eal nsk vj I puk g" x; h gS vc v/; ; u dh ckjh gA v/; ; u eage fdruk xfr' khy g" ik; x; ; g I "pus dk epnk gA v/; ; u dsfcuk d" Ā 0; fDr fo}ku g" x; k] vPNki u çekf.kr g" x; k; g g" ugha I drkA bl dsvykok vPNki uB d" 0; Dr djusdh n" txg gA pl okB vj pJeB ds : i eA T; knk I s T; knk cf+ k I ok dj I drs gS ; k Je dj I drs gS bl I s T; knk dN ugha dj I dra bl ea Hkh Je' khyrk d" y" x" a us vPNk okLro ea ekuk ughagA Je d" vPNk dgk Hkh g" xk r" vj plfjd : i eadgk g" xkA ; gk rd fd Je djusokyk Hkh ; g r; ugha dj ik jgk gS fd Je djuk vPNk dk; Z gS ; k çjka pl e>nkjB dk dN vrk&irk ughagS bl fy, ml dh JSBrk dh d" Ā ckr gh ughagA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @101

bl fy, l e>nkjh d" tuekul ea Mkyus ds fy, ,d ç; "x r" fd;k tk,! cckñh dsfy, vkneh us brusç; "x fd, gñ ,d ç; "x vkcknh dsfy, Hkh fd;k tk,A ;gk l sge 'kq fd,A bl dsfy, bl n'kd eage dñ dke fd,A djusij irk pyk gekjsFK'M+djusij gh T;knk Qy g'rk gñ vkcknh dk Qy T;knk foLrkj g'rk gñ cckñh dk Qy l hfer g'rk tkrk gñ ;g /kjrñ dh gh efgek gñ vkneh /kjrñ ds l kfk bruk cckñh fd;k fQj Hkh /kjrñ gj nqk/wuk d" N'Vk cuk dj N'M+nsh gñ bl fy, gj nqk/wuk l qkj l drk gñ bl txg eage vkrsgñ bl l seš; g vk'kk djrk gw/kjrñ ea vHkh Hkh l qkj us dh rkdr fd l h u fd l h vak ea j [kh gñ bl fy, /kjrñ dh bl rkdr d" cyam djus ds fy, vius vkcknh dsç; "x ad" cyam fd;k tk,A

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

**bl R; B dk vk'k;**

ç'u%bl R; B 'kñ l sD;k vk'k; gñ

mÙkj% l R; d" eñs vutko fd;k gñ l gvflrRo : i ea l R; d" eñs igpkukA l gvflrRo gh ije l R; gñ l gvflrRo d" eñs ,d k nqk gS 0; ki d oLrq ea , d&, d oLrq a ¼tM+vks psU; ½ Mch gñ Hkhxh gñ vks f?kjh gñ gñ Hkhxk g'us l sgj oLrq dk Åtkz l ñlu g'uk l e> ea vk; kA ; g eq; ckr gñ gj oLrq Åtkz l ñlu gñ bl dh xokgh gS ml dh fØ; k'khyrA gj oLrq vius ijekf.od Lo: i ea Lo; aLQwZ: i ea fØ; k'khy gñ pkgs og Hkrd oLrqg] jkl k; fud oLrqg] ; k thou oLrqg A thou d" gh ge psU; oLrqdg jsggñ Hkrd vks jkl k; fud inkfkk d" ge tM+oLrqdg jsggñ Hkrd vks jkl k; fud oLrqkads ey ea ijek.kqLo; aLQwZ fØ; k'khy gñ thou Hkh vius Lo: i ea , d ijek.kqgh gñ ; g bl vuq ñku dh , d cgr xfjek l ñlu miyfC/k gS t" Å'ojoknh ugha igpku ik; s vks Hkrdoknh Hkh

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

102@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

ugha igpku ik, A ijek.kq dh ppkz Hkrdokfn; "aus cgr fd; kA Å'oj okfn; "ads ikl ijek.kq dk ppkz djus dk d'Å eknk ugha jgk ; g eñekurk gñ

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

**e/; Lfk fØ; k dk eryc**

vfLrRo ea gj fØ; k ¼okLrfodr½ ds rhu pj.k gñ i ñk g'uk ¼annHko½ cusjguk ¼oHko½ vks foy; g'uk ¼çy; ¼A ; g gj fØ; k ds l kfk gñ ts d'Å /kku i ñk g'rk gñ cuk jgrk gS dñ l e; rd] fQj [kn cu tkrk gñ d'Å tho i ñk g'rk gñ dñ l e; rd thrk gñ fQj ej Hkh tkrk gñ d'Å ekuo Hkh i ñk g'rk gñ dñ l e; rd thrk gñ fQj ej Hkh tkrk gñ

bu rhu pj.k'aeapcusjguš dspj.k ea oLrq dh mi ; "fxrk gñ pcusjguš dk Lo#i gh oLrq dk pvkpj.kš gñ oLrq ds cus jguseagh ml dk oñko gñ ft l dh pi jEi jkš g'rh gñ ogh e/; Lfk gñ oLrq dh mi ; "fxrk fl ) g'uk gh ml dh be/; Lfkrkš gñ i ñk g'uk ¼annHko½ pj.k mi ; "fxrk pds fy, B gñ foy; g" tkus ds ckn og mi ; "fxrk ugha jgkA

e/; Lfk n'ku dk eryc gsvflrRo ea oLrq dh mi ; "fxrk d" l e>ukA ekuo gh ; g l e>rk gñ l e>us ij gh ekuo vfLrRo ea Lo; adh mi ; "fxrk d" fl ) dj ikrk gñ ekuo dh mi ; "fxrk ; k oñko fl ) g'rh gS ekuo ijEi jk ea ekuo ijEi jk ds vk/kkj & LrEHk gñ vkpj.k] f'k[k] fof/k ¼ fo/kku½ vks 0; oLfkA

¼kk'iky] vDVw; 2008½

**Hfer ekuo ea thou dh lLFkr**

ç'u%vki usfy [k gS psfuHfer voLFk ea vkRek gw vks Hfer voLFk ea vqdkj gñ ml dk D;k eryc gñ



mùkj% Hkfer voLFkk ea 'kjhj d" gh beß ekus jgrs gA  
tkxr g'us ij thou d" beß ds: i ea tkurs vlsj ekurs gA  
thou ,d xBuiwz ijek.kqgA ftl dk e/; kAk vkRek gA

ç'u%Hkfer ekuo ea bl e/; kAk dk D; k dk; L: i g'rk  
gS

mùkj%Hkfer ekuo ea e/; kAk pg'ub ds: i ea gS bjguß ds  
: i ea ugha pg'ub çkñfrd fof/k l s g" x; kA bjguß tkxfr  
fof/k l s g'rk gA çf) ds l kfk Hkh oS sgh gA fpük ea U; k; ] /ke  
l R; rgyu n"V; "ads l kfk Hkh oS sgh gA thou eadYiuk'khyrk  
deLora-rk o'k Hkfer fLFkr ea Hkh Kku dk vi s k k cuk jgrk gA

ç'u%d"Ä vkneh xyrrh djrk gS ml d" fQj çjk yxrk  
gS; g dS s g'rk gS

mùkj%ge vPNk g'uk pkg jsggS ij vPNk g" ugha i k jgs  
gA bl fy, g'rk gS, d kA

ç'u%bvPNk g'uk pkguß dh ckr dgk l s vk x; h\

mùkj%vPNk g'uk pkgusdh ckr gj ekuo ea gA vPNsg'us  
dh dYiuk thou dh l k s pkj fØ; k eagh g" tkrh gA ge vi us  
?kj ifjokj] xkp] nsk ds y"x"al s vPNk g'uk pkgrs gh gA ; g  
l k s pkj fØ; k ea gA dYiuk gh gA ; g vPNk g'uk pkguk gh  
vkxs v/; ; u dk vk/kkj gA

ç'u%v/; ; ujr ekuo ds l kfk çf) vlsj vkRek dh D; k  
fLFkr gS

mùkj%v/; ; u dky ea l k k Rdkj i w d çf) l ghi u d"  
Lohdkjrk gA vutko ea igp dS vkRek vlsj çf) gh çek.k : i  
ea çxV g'rh gA

Hkj çaku vlsj v.kqçaku

ç'u%Hkj çaku vlsj v.kqçaku D; k gS

mùkj% ijek.kq/kA v.kq/ka vlsj mul s jfpr jpukvka ea  
l çfBr g'us dh çofük gSogh Hkj çaku gA l kE; l ðkk ¼; ki d½  
ea l ðr jgus l ijek.kqvák'aea pfc dh; cy l Ei l urk jgrh gA  
bl ds dkj.k muea, d n l js ds l kfk t m usokyk xqk gS ft l d"  
Hkj çakuß dgk gA vusd ijek.kq/ka ds Hkj çaku i w d , d v.kq  
ds : i ea l çfBr g'us l s v.kq çakuß gA v.kq çaku l s l kjh  
çkñfrd jpuk, i gA t s s feVvh] i Rfkj] ef.k vlsj /kkrA ; s l Hkh  
jpuk, i 0; oLFkk ds vfkz ea gA

tM+txr ea Hkj çaku vlsj v.kqçaku dh mi; "fxrk gA  
thou xBuiwz ijek.kqgS bl fy, og bl çaku d" udkjrk gA  
thou l kef; d : i ea ¼ kjhj ; k=k ds n'ku½ tM+txr dh  
mi; "fxrk d" Lohdkjrk gS vlsj Lo; a Hkh ml ds fy, ij d g'rk  
gA

vfLrRo ea çxVu i fjorZu gS mRi fük ugha

vfLrRo fLFkj gS ml ea d"Ä ?kV&c<+ ugha gA d"Ä pht  
u; k ugha cu jgk gA vfLrRo ea çxVu gS mRi fük ugha gA t s s  
i nk f k k b L F k k ea çk.kkoLFkk d" çxV djus dh ckr l ekÄ gh jgrh  
gA vfLrRo ds çxVu Øe ea ifjorZu ¼ xqkkRed vlsj ek=kRed½  
gS yfdu d"Ä mRi fük ; k fouk'k ugha gA vfLrRo pg'ub vlsj  
bjguß gA pg'ub çkñfrd gA bjguß çxVu gA çxVu l gvLrRo  
ea fodkl Øe] fodkl] tkxfr Øe vlsj tkxfr ds Lo: i ea gA

; g bl /kjrh dh gh ckr ugha gS vuar /kjr; "a ij , d k  
gh gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @105

inkfKz volFkk eagh , d tyusokyk oLrqvKj , d tykus okyk oLrq ; sn"u"afey dj ; x d fof/k l s l ; k l cækus okyh oLrq ¼ kuh½ d" ç" tDV dj fn, A d\$ s bl l gvflrRo l gt çkñfrd xokgh d" Nqk; k tk, ] d\$ s bl d" çxV djus ea 'kjek; k tk, \

e/; LFk n'kz çkñfrd xokfg; "adk gh v/; ; u gA  
½k"iky] vDVw; 2008½

**I ek/kku vKj l eL; k**

gj 0; fDr viuh l e>nkjh ds vk/kkj ij l "p fopkj cukrk gA ml l "p fopkj ds vk/kkj ij ; "tuk cukrk gA ml ; "tuk ds vk/kkj ij dk; z "tuk cukrk gA ml dk; z "tuk ds fØ; k lo; u ij Qy ifj. kke g"rk gA og Qy ifj. kke l e>nkjh ds vuq i g" x; k] eryc l ek/kku g" x; kA ; fn ml ds foijhr tkrk g\$ r" l eL; k g" x; kA

½k"iky] vDVw; 2008½

**fØ; k'khyrk vKj vkpj. k'khyrk**

l Ükk ea l ä Dr g"us l sgj bdkÄ fØ; k'khy gA fcuk Ätkz ds fØ; k'khyrk g" ugha l drhA l Ükk gh og Ätkz g\$ ftl ea , d&, d l ä Dr g"us ds dkj. k fØ; k'khy gA gj bdkÄ dh fØ; k'khyrk gh ml ds fuf'pr vkpj. k ds : i ea çxV g"rh gA t\$ s n" vâk dk ijek. kq vius ea fØ; k'khy g\$ vKj og vius fuf'pr vkpj. k d" çxV djrk gA o\$ s gh , d o{k Hkh vius ea fØ; k'khy g\$ vKj og vius fuf'pr vkpj. k d" çxV djrk gA ekuo ds l kFk , d k ughagA ekuo fØ; k'khy r" g\$ ij vkpj. k'khy ugha g\$ eryc vHkh rd ekuo vius fuf'pr vkpj. k d" çxV ugha fd; k gA vc bl d" d\$ s l ðkkj tk, \ fufoj"/k i wZ d\$ s fdl d" l ðkkj tk, \ fof"/k i wZ d"Ä l ðkkj g"rk ughagA neu

106@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kkj r l ðkn

i wZ Hkh d"Ä l ðkkj g"rk ughagA fof"/k dk fof"/k vKj fof"/k dk neu vkneh dj ds n\$ k p\$ k g\$ bl l d"Ä l ðkkj g"rk ughagA ; gk ge dg jgs g\$ fof"/k dk fot; A ; g , d l k/kkj. k ckr gA bl ea fo'k\$ k uke dh d"Ä pht ughagA

½k"iky] vDVw; 2008½

**l Ükk ea l ä Dr izfr**

0; ki d] 'kñ; t" bdkbz "a ds chp [kkyh LFkyh ds : i ea fn [krk g\$ ; g D; k g\$ ; g dñ Hkh ughag\$ ; g dguk ughacurk! ; gk ; g crk jgs g\$ ; g 0; ki d l kE; Ätkz gA çñfr dh l Hkh bdkbz k bl ea l ä Dr ½wch] Hkhxh vKj f?kjh½ gA 0; ki d Lo; a ea fØ; k u g"rsgg Hkh] l Hkh fØ; kvkæ dk vk/kkj gA ; g l gvflrRo dk ey Lo: i gA ; g ey ckr l e> ea vkus ij gh l gvflrRo dk ijk o\$ko l e> ea vkrk gA

bdkbz "a dk o\$ko gh e/; LFkrk gA o\$ko dh gh i jE i jk curh gA t\$ s n" vâk dk ijek. kq dk , d fuf'pr vkpj. k gA l Hkh n" vâk ds ijek. kqæ dk o\$ k gh fuf'pr vkpj. k gA ; gh n" vâk ds ijek. kq dk o\$ko gA o\$ s gh uhe d\$ vke ds o{k dk vkpj. k fuf'pr gA Hkkyh çk?k vKj xk; dk vkpj. k fuf'pr gA ekuo dk vkpj. k fuf'pr g"uk vHkh çkdh gA ; gh e[; epnæ gA ekuo dk fuf'pr vkpj. k l e>nkjh ds fcuk vk, xk ugha

bdkbz k fØ; k'khy g\$ ; g l e> ea vkrk gh gA l kE; Ätkz vi usea d"Ä fØ; k djrk ughagA Kku] food] foKku gA ; svi us vki ea d"Ä fØ; k ughagA Kku d" fØ; kflor djuk fØ; k gA Kku d" ijk fØ; kflor Kku volFkk dk ekuo gh dj l drk gA Kku t" g\$ og rjg fcunvka ea l ek; k gA pkj fo" k; "a ½vkgkj] fuækj Hk; ] e\$ kq½ dk Kku] i kq l ðnukvka ¼ kñ] Li 'kz : i] j l ] xdk½ dk Kku] rhu , \$k. kvkæ dk Kku ¼ æ\$ k. k] foÜ\$ k. k] y" d\$ k. k½

vlš mi dkj dk KkuA

bl ea l s pkj fo" k; "a dk Kku tho tkuoj Hh çdkf'kr djrs gA mueafo" k; "a dk Kku gS r Hh r" ml d" çdkf'kr djrs gA tho tkuoj ikp l ðnukvka dk mi; "x djrs gš bu pkj fo" k; "aea thus dsfy, A ekuo tc /kjr h ij çxV gqk r" ml ea l çk dh pkgr tletkr jghA l ðnukvka eae ku o d" l çk Hkkl kA ekuo us dYi uk'khyrk vlš deLorærk o'k ikp l ðnukvka d" jkth j[kus dsfy, l kjk djrr 'kq fd; kA bl Øe ea vkgkj] vkokl ] vydkj d" ydj tho tkuoj a l s fcYdy fHKU thuk 'kq dj fn; kA l kFk ea n j Jo. k] n j n'kz vlš n j xeu ds reke l k/ku "a d" çklr dj fy; kA bl Øe ea ekuo us vi us d" tho tkuoj a l s T; knk vPNk eku fy; k! ij , d k ekuus l sekuo dk vPNki u d" Å çekf. kr ugh gqkA Kku ds ckdh pkj Hkx vKkr jgus ds dkj. k ekuo us /kjr h ds l kFk v i j k/k fd; k] ckdh rhu "a voLFk vka ds l kFk vl rnyu fd; k vlš ekuo tkfr ds l kFk Hk vl; k; fd; kA ; g l c dspyrs, d h lFkfr ea i g p x, dh vkt /kjr h gh çekj g" x; hA

bl fy, ekuo d" Kku ds ckdh pkj i {k"ad" i gpkuus dh vko'; drk gA ; fn /kjr h ij cus jguk gS r"! bl dsfy, e/; LFk n'kz dk fodYi çLrç gA t: jr gš r" vi uk, xk vkneh tkr!

1/2xLr 2006] vej d 1/2 d

**I Ükk ea l i Drrk o'k i dfr fØ; k'khy gS**

çÑfr fØ; k gA çÑfr l Ükk ea l i Dr gA l Ükk fØ; k ugha gA l Ükk 0; ki d gš i k j xkeh gS vlš i k j n'kz gA l Ükk gh tM+ çÑfr dsfy, ey Å tkz gA ; gh pšU; çÑfr dsfy, Kku gA

l Ükk ea l Ei Drrk o'k gh tM+vlš pšU; çÑfr fØ; k'khy gA l Hh fØ; k vka dk vl/klj l Ükk gh gA

ए नागराज, प्रणता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

tš s fu; e d" Å fØ; k ugha gA i nkFkz voLFk fu; e l Ei Uurk l sfØ; k'khy 1/2 kpj. k'khy 1/2 gA pfu; eš 'kçn l gvflrRo d" gh baxr djrk gA

Kku d" Å fØ; k ugha gA tkx r ekuo Kku l Ei Uurk l s fØ; k'khy 1/2 kpj. k'khy 1/2 gA pKkuš 'kçn 0; ki d d" gh baxr djrk gA

eš fØ; k'khy gj l c dñ fØ; k'khy gS; g çkÑfrd gA eš dš s fØ; k'khy gj l c dñ dš s fØ; k'khy gS ; g ekuo d" l e> us dh vko'; drk gA ; g l e> ea vkuk 3/4 l Ükk ea çÑfr dh l Ei Drrk l e> ea vkuk 3/4 vlrRo ea 0; oLFk dk l e> ea vkuk 3/4 Lo; e- dk 0; oLFk ea g'us vlš l exz 0; oLFk ea Hkx h n kj h djus dk Lo: i l e> ea vkukA

bl l e> l s thuk gh bl dk i j h {k. k gA vki ds thou ea Kku 1/0; ki d 1/2 dYi uk'khyrk ds : i ea gS ghA vki ds 'k j h j ea 0; ki d Å tkz l Ei Uurk ds : i ea gS ghA bl d" vuñko djus dh ckr gA Lo; a dk fuj h {k. k i j h {k. k djus l s gh vuñko g" x kA

dYi uk'khyrk ds vl/klj ij gh ge Kku rd i g p r s gA gj ekuo ea dYi uk'khyrk çkÑfrd fof/k l s, d vl/kdkj gA ml vl/kdkj d" v/; ; u dsfy, ç; "x djus dh ckr gA

l e> n kj h l s l ek/kku vlš Je l s l ef) çekf. kr g'rh gA

1/2k'iky] vDV 2008 1/2

**ekuo /keZ , d] l ek/kku vusl**

ç'u%pekuo /keZ , d] l ek/kku vusl dk D; k vFkz gS.

mÜkj% l ek/kku l o r " e ç kh g'rk gS D; "fd ekuo cg e ç kh v f Hk 0; fDr gA l Hh fn'k vka ea l ek/kku pkfg, A bl fy, l ek/kku

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @109

vud gA I Hkh I ek/kku thou ea eu%oLFkrk I st m/s gA thou ea I [k gh gS t" ekuo /keZ gA bl fy, ekuo /keZ , d] I ek/kku vudA

I [k dk vutko djus okys thou }kjk I ek/kku thus ea cef.kr g"rk gA

1/4xLr 2006] vej dV/d 1/2

, Sk.kk, a vlg mi dkj

ekuo pruk earhu" a, Sk.kk vka ds I kFk ekuo thrk gA ; s rhu , Sk.kk; a g%

1/4 1/2 i e=Sk.kk

1/2 1/2 foUkSk.kk

1/3 1/2 y" dSk.kk

i e=Sk.kk 3/4 tu cy dkeuk 1/4 ekuo ijEijk ds /kjr h ij cusjgus dsfy, oak of) dsfy, dkeuk i e=Sk.kk gA 1/2

foUkSk.kk 3/4 /ku cy dkeuk 1/4 ifjokj ds I ef) i wZ thus ds fy, c kNfrd I eink ij Je fu; "tu I s /ku dh dkeuk foUkSk.kk gA 1/2

y" dSk.kk 3/4 ; 'k cy dkeuk 1/4 vi us vPNs dk; k ds fy, y"x" a ea viuh igpku dsfy, dkeuk y" dSk.kk gA 1/2

ekuo ijEijk d" Kku I a lu cukuk gh mi dkj gA nu js 'kCn" a ea I e>sgq d" I e>kuk] I h [ks gq d" fl [kkuk vlg fd, gq d" djuk gh mi dkj gA

ekuo pruk earhu , Sk.kk vka ds I kFk ekuo mi dkj djrk gA no pruk ea y" dSk.kk ds I kFk mi dkj djrk gA fn0; pruk ea d0y mi dkj djrk gA

110@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr I ðkn

, Sk.kk vka dsfcuk ekuo ijEijk d\$ sg" xk\ ekuo ijEijk dscusjgus dsfy, i e=Sk.kk] foUkSk.kk vlg y" dSk.kk vko'; d gA

1/4 k" i ky] vDV wj 2008 1/2

I Ukk gh Kku gS

c' u% bl Ukk gh Kku gB bl cfriknu d" d\$ s I e> a

mUkj% A tkZ I Ei lurk c kNfrd gA A tkZ I Ei lurk o'k I Hkh tM+ kNfrd jkl k; fud 1/2 vlg p s U; 1/4 thou 1/2 bdkbz k f0; k' khy gA

dYiuk thou f0; k gA thou f0; k' khy g\$ eryc thou A tkZ I a lu gA thou Hkh I Ukk ea m wck] Hkh xkj f?kjk gA I Ukk gh Kku gS ft I dh I Ei lurk o'k thou 1/4 Bui wZ ijek. k kZ dYiuk djrk gA

vki dYiuk djrsg" ; k ugha d\$ s djrsg" \ ; g bl dk mUkj gA bl d" I e> us dsfy, vki vi us Lo; a dh xokgh d" eku" A ; g ey ckr gA ; g I e> ea ugha vkrk g\$ r" vkxs dN Hkh I e> ea ugha vk, xkA

c' u% bl d" fQj I s I e> kb; s

mUkj% A tkZ I Ei lurk dsfcuk dN dke ugha djrkA A tkZ I Ei lurk gS gh I c ea ekuo kjk cNfr ea ; g A tkZ f0; k' khyrk ds : i ea gA ekuo cNfr ea ; g Kku' khyrk ds : i ea gA Kku' khyrk dk c kFkfed : i dYiuk' khyrk gA ml h I s gh ekuo dk; Z djrk gA vc vki dk; Z d" n[ k i krs g] dk; Z dsew ea t" A tkZ 1/4 Kku 1/2 g\$ ml d" ugha n[ k i k jsgs ! og n'ku vki ear\$ kj g] , s h ea dkeuk djrk gA

c' u% d\$ s r\$ kj g" xk\ D; k djaf t I I seq ea og n'ku

r\$ kj g'xk\

mùkj% fØ; k'khyrk ds ey ea Åtkz I Eilurk g\$ bl fof/k I sijke'kz djsr tkrsg\$ r" og g" tkrk g\$ vuñko ea ; gh I e> eavkrk g\$ vuñko dk t" ukjk yxk jgsgãml ea ; gh I e> eavkrk g\$ vuñko dsfy, /; ku nã ½bl çLrko d½gjçd 'kCn I s l pùk g\$ 'kCn dk vFkz g'rk g\$ vFkz dsey ea t" olrqg'rk g\$ og I e> eavkuk vuñko g\$ vuñko ds vk/kkj ij çek.k g\$ çek.k ds vk/kkj ij I kjs l ã kj d" I e>kuk curk g\$ çek.k ds fcuk I e>kuk ughacurkA geaLo; açek.k Lo: i g'uk g'xk\ rHkh ged" nã js d" v/; ; u djkus dk vf/kdkj g\$

½k'iky] vDVçj 2008½

**rdZ dk ç; "tu**

ç'u%rdZ D; k g\$ rdZ dk ç; "tu D; k g\$

mùkj%rdZ dk eryc gSD; "avk\$ ds s dk mùkj ns i kuka , ð k rdZ , d çj.kk g\$ rdZ I Eer vfHkO; fDr olrqrd igpkus dk , d I rqqg\$ rdZ Lo; aea d"Å olrq ugha g\$

vHkh vkneh tkfr rdZ dsfy, rdZ djrk g\$ D; " ð ds s i Nus d" rdZeku fy; k g\$ ij , ð k g'rk ugha g\$ bl paxy I s NWus dh vko' ; drk g\$

rdZ I æfr fp=.k rd tkrk g\$ fpru ea tkrk ugha g\$ fpru ead"Å rdZ ugha g\$ c"/k ead"Å rdZ ugha g\$ vuñko ea d"Å rdZ ugha g\$ vuñko çek.k ead"Å rdZ ugha g\$

½k'iky] vDVçj 2008½

**çekf.kdrk ds vk/kkj ij gh U; k; g\$ /keZ g\$ I R; g\$**

çekf.kdrk ds vk/kkj ij gh U; k; g\$ /keZ g\$ I R; g\$

vuñko ds d"Å Lrj ugha g\$ vuñko ij k gh g'rk g\$ vuñko ea ifjorZu ugha g\$ tc dHkh U; k; I e> eavkrk g\$ /keZ v\$ I R; Hkh I e> eavkrs g\$ /keZ v\$ I R; ds fcuk U; k; çekf.kr g'rk ugha g\$ I R; dh jk\$kuh eagh /keZ çekf'kr g'rk g\$ U; k; çekf'kr g'rk g\$ I R; r" Lo; açdf'kr g\$ ghA

ekuo pruk fof/k I s tc ge rhu , Sk.kvka ds I kfk thrs gãrc ge U; k; ç/kku fof/k I s thrs g\$ I kfk gh /keZ v\$ I R; d" çekf'kr djsr jgrsg\$ mi dkj djsr jgrsg\$ ç/kku : i earhu , Sk.kk; agh jgrh g\$ rhu"ã , Sk.kvka d" yçj ds mi dkj djsr g\$

ml ds ckn nò ekuo in eafòk\$kk v\$ i ç-Sk.kk d" x©:k djds y'çsk.kk d" yçj pyrs g\$ bl çekj nò ekuo /keZ ç/kku fof/k I s U; k; v\$ I R; d" çekf.kr djrk g\$ I R; çekf.kr djus dk eryc g\$ mi dkj djuka

fn0; ekuo mi dkj ç/kku fof/k I s /keZ v\$ U; k; d" çekf.kr djrk g\$

ekuo tkfr dk m) kj ½rju&r kj.k½bl fof/k I sg\$ bl I s fdl d" D; k rdyhQ g\$

½xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

**foj fDrokn v\$ vkl fDrokn dk fodYi**

tkxfr ds igyseu 'kjhj ds ræw g'dj 'kjhj dk n"Vk cuk jgrk g\$ 'kjhj d" gh thou ekuk jgrk g\$ ml h ds vuq i fç; ] fgr] ykHk n"V; "ã l s rgyu djrk g\$ U; k; ] /keZ I R; Nw/k jgrk g\$ fç; ] fgr] ykHk n"V; "ã l s rgyu ds vk/kkj ij gh fo'y\$sk.k v\$ fp=.k g" tkrk g\$ ; gh Hk'rdokn g\$ t" tho pruk ea thuk g\$ , ð s ea Hkh tho"ã l s vf/kd vPNk thus dh dYi uk, i curh g\$ bl ugha dYi ukvka ds pyrs fudys foj fDrokn v\$ vkl fDroknA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @113

fojfdR I sD; k fey x; k\ ; g ekuo ijEijk d" vkt rd i rk ugha pykA

vkl fDrokn I sHk'x&vfrHk'x ea x, vlsj /kjr rh chekj g" x; hA

e/; Lfk n'kzu fojfdrokn vlsj vkl fDrokn nu"adk fodYi gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej d1/d1/2

v/; ; u fof/k I scf) eacksk gkrk gS

fy [kuk I puk gA i <uk 'kcn gA

'kcn dk Lej.k v/; ; u ugha gA

'kcn ds vFkz d" I e>uk v/; ; u gA

'kcn dk vFkz gekjk LohNfr g"rk gS ; g Lej.k ugha gA LohNfr cf) eac"/k : i eag"rk gA 'kcn dk vFkz tc cf) ea vkrk gS rc ge I e>sgA 'kcn dk vFkz cf) eagh LohNfr g"rk gS ml ds igys Hkh ugha ml ds ckn Hkh ugha

vFkz d" I e>us ds ckn cf) eagh ml d" cekf.kr djus dh cofuk g"rh gA cf) ea tc I gvflrRo c"/k g"rk gS rc vkrk ea Lo; a dh cofuk jgrh gS vflrRo ea vutko djus dhA cf) ea c"/k g"us ij vkrk dk vflrRo ea vutko djuk Hkoh gA ml ds fy, d"Ä cf'k{k.k dh t+ jr ugha gA thou dk e/; k k vutko ds ; X; jgrk gh gS bl fy, cf) eac"/k ds ckn vkrk vutko djrk gh gA

cf) eac"/k g"us ds fy, I ol yHk fof/k v/; ; u fof/k gh gA v/; ; u ds fy, eu d" yxk nsuk gh vH; kl gA

vutko ds QyLo: i cek.k c"/k cf) ea g"rk gA bl

114@e/; Lfk n'kzu ij vk/kfjr I økn

vutko eyd cek.k c"/k d" cekf.kr djus ds Øe ea fpuk ea fp=.k] ofuk ea U; k; ] /keI I R; ds vFkz ea ryu@fo'yšk.k vlsj eu ml h ds vuq i vLoknu p; u ds: i ea cekf.kr g" tkrk gA bl <x I svutko ds ckn thou vutko ds I kfk rnkdkj g" tkrk gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej d1/d1/2

dYiuk'khyrk ds izkx I sKku rd igpus dk jkLrk gS

dYiuk'khyrk cNfr cnuK gA dYiuk'khyrk thou I s ekuo 'kjhj }kjk cXV gA dYiuk'khyrk ?kVrk c<fk ugha gA ; gh dYiuk'khyrk thou ea xqkRed fodkl iwb Kku I Eilurk rd igprk gA

dYiuk gh Kku rd igpus dk jkLrk gA dYiuk ugha gS r" Kku rd igpus dk d"Ä jkLrk gh ugha gA dYiuk'khyrk ds c; X I s I gvflrRo Lo: ih I R; d" I e>uk gh Kku ds fy, jkLrk gA bl ds fy, /; ku nsuk g"rk gA /; ku nsuk eryc eu d" yxkukA ge t" p; u vlsj vLoknu djrs gS ml oLrq dk uke gSeuA ; sn" fØ; k djus okyseu d" vutko ds i {k ea yxkus d" /; ku nsuk dgkA eu tc yxrk gS rc fopkj vlsj bPNk Hkh ml ds I kfk jgrs gh gA eu fdl ckr ea yxkuk gS bl dh cfkfedrk bPNk eagh r; g"rh gA ftl bPNk d" ge cfkfed Lohdkjrs gS ml h ds fy, dke djrs gA vutko dh vko'; drk tc rhore bPNk ds Lrj ij igp tkrh gS rc eu yxrk gh gA eu yxrk gS r" v/; ; u g"rk gh gA

ekuo thou vlsj 'kjhj dk I a Ør Lo: i gA ekuo ea dYiuk'khyrk thou I s gS 'kjhj I s ugha gA dYiuk'khyrk gh thou ea Kku I Eilurk dk Hkuk Lo: i gA dYiuk'khyrk thou dh rkdr gA ; gh dYiuk'khyrk xqkRed fodkl fof/k I s Kku

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @115

I EiUurk rd igprk gA I gvflrRo Lo: ih I R; dh I e> gh  
Kku gA rkrRod : i ea Kku 0; ki d gh gA

¼/DV¼j 2008] Hk'iky½

**fi Nyh ih<h dsçfr ÑrKrk vls I Eeku dk vk/kkj D; k g\**

ç'u%vi uh fi Nyh ih<h %ekrk&fi rk vlfñ½dsçfr ÑrKrk  
vls I Eeku dk B'I vk/kkj D; k g\

mùkj%gekjs ekrk&fi rk us ged" ; g 'kjhj fn; k ¼tle  
fn; k½ bl vfkZea ge mudsçfr ÑrK gA ni js os t\$ sHkh jgs  
g½ gekjs vPNs g'us dsfy, os I nk vk'kk cuk, j [ks bl dsfy,  
ge mudsçfr ÑrK gA ; sn'u'ae'fyd ckr gA ; sVyusokyh  
ckraughagA rhl jscpi u easgekjh I ok fd, g½ ml dsfy, ge  
mudsçfr ÑrK gA

bu rhu fcln¼kad" D; k feV; k tk I drk gS budsfy,  
doy ÑrK gh g½ tk I drk gA bl rjg ged" fi Nyh ih<h  
dsçfr ÑrK g'us dk L="r fey x; kA

I Eeku djus ds ckjs ea gekjs vfhkkkod gekjk 'kjk gh  
pkgrs jgs g½ ml g'us ejk v'kjk ugha pkgk gS bl vk/kkj ij ge  
mudk I Eeku dj I drs gA bl eafdl d" D; k rdyhQ gS

çt¼k¼ d" ge fl [kkus I e>kus dh ckr Lolu ea Hkh u  
I "pk tk, ! gel sd"Å çt¼k¼ I h[ksk ugha gekjsfi rkth gel sr"  
I h[kusokysughagA fi rkth dk ge I Eeku dj I drs g½ osgekjk  
'kjk pkgrs jgs bl vk/kkj iJA

vHkh vkt dh f'k{kk çklr cPp"adk I "p ,d k tkrk gS  
gekjs çt¼k¼ us vi us 0; I u ds vfkZea I arku d" iñk fd; k! ; gk  
ysx, A bvk/k¼udB foKku I a kj usged" ; gk yk dj [kMk dj  
fn; k gA bl eaD; k U; k; g"xk vki crkvks cgr d"Vnk; d ckr

116@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr I okn

gSu ; g\ , d sd"Vnk; d dl Vh ij tkus ds ckn gekjk txg  
dgk gS D; k djuk pkfg, ] D; k ughadjuk pkfg, \ bl ekufI drk  
I sl "pus ij çt¼k¼ dh I ok djus ds Lfkku ij mul s?k. kk djuk  
curk gA tçfd I gvflrRooknh fof/k I sd\$ svkl kuh I sÑrKrk  
vls I Eeku eiv; "ads vfkZea vi us çt¼k¼ dh I ok djus dk jkLrk  
fudy tkrk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdb/d½

**'kjk dkeuk dk dk; Z : i**

ç'u%ge ni js dsfy, t" 'kjk dkeuk, a djrs g½ ml I s  
D; k dñ g'rk Hkh gS

mùkj%gekjh 'kjk dkeuk I keus 0; fDr ds iq; I sgh Qfyr  
g'rh gA iq; dk eryc gS dlf; d] okfpd] ekufI d : i I s  
ekuo t" U; k; djrk gS I ek/kku d" çLr¼ djrk gS ml I s gA  
'kjk dkeuk I keus 0; fDr d" 'kjk djus dsfy, mRI kfgr djus ds  
vfkZea gA ml I s T; knk dñ ugha 'kjk dkeuk bl rjg I s 'kjk ds  
fy, çj. kk nus ds : i ea gA bl dk LokHkkfod : i bruk gh gA  
; fn bl ea Fk'Mk Hkh dñ vls g'rk r" vfLrRo dh Lo; a LQw'rk  
dsfu; e dk guu g'rk! çÑfr ea bl ds vykok vls d"Å 0; oLFkk  
gh ugha gA Jki vls vuqz ds pDdj ea I a kj fdruk ijs kku  
g½ ; g vi us vki ea , d bfrgkl gS

'kjk dkeuk g'rk gS ; g I gh gA

'kjk ?kfVr g'rk gS ; g Hkh I gh gA

'kjk dsfy, ekuo I; kl sgA ; g Hkh I gh gA

vc ; gk dg jgs gA I e>nkjh ds vk/kkj ij dk; Z 0; ogkj  
djus I sgh 'kjk ?kfVr g'rk gA

bl <x I s ; g ckr I keU; g" x; hA I e>nkjh d"

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @117

v/; k0; ol kf; d ¼v/; ; u ; k f'k{kk½ fof/k l s çekf.kr djus dh vko'; drk Fkh ml eaeðl Qy g" x; k! bl ckr dk y'd0; ki hdj.k Hkysgh /khj&/khjsg" yfdu brusear" eðl Qy g" x; kA v/; ; u fof/k l svkneh l e>nkj g" l drk gSbl txg ear" eðvk x; k gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**VPNk yxuk] vPNk gskuk ughagS**

bpVNk yxukB fç; ] fgr] yHk n"V; "a l s 0; fDrokn dh vlg ys tkrk gA eç d" ; g vPNk yxrk gS vki d" d"Ä n" jk gh pht vPNk yxrk gS bl l s d"Ä jkLrk ughafudyrkA vPNk g"us dh gh ijEijk g"xh] vPNk yxus dh ijEijk ughag"xhA vHk l kjs 700 dj"m+vknfe; "adk ix bpVNk yxukB dh txg ij gh py ik; k gA bpVNk g"us d" ysdj , d ix j[kus dh txg Hkh ughacukA tcf d ekuo ijEijk d" /kjr h ij gq gtkj"ao"lz chr pds gA fdruk ekfeð ckr gS vki gh l "p y"!

ekuo tS sc"kyk x; k gA D; k c"yus l s vPNk yxsk] bl txg ea vk x; k gA T; knk y"x"ad" t" c"yus l s vPNk yxrk gS og c"y nrk gA bpVNk g"ukB r" gok ea gA

l e>nkj h iðd l ek/kku l ällu g"us l s gh vPNsg"us dh 'k#vkr gA ml dk çLrko vki ds l keus v/; ; u dsfy, vk pdk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**vutko dks crk; k tk l drk gS**

n'kz l fLFkr xfr gA fLFkr ea vutko gA xfr eafopkj vk x; kA vutko ds Lo: i d" Li"V dj ikuk ; g n'kz gA vutko dh vfh0; fDr] l EçSk.kk vlg çdk'ku ds l kfk fp=.k jgrk gh gA vutko cht : i ¼LFkr½ ea jgrk gS l Ei"Sk.kk xfr : i ea

ए नागराज, प्रगैता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

118@e/; LfK n'kz ij vk/kfjr l økn

jgrh gA

vutko l EiLurk ds ckn vkrk ea t" cht : i ea vutko gS og ekuo dh ijLijrk ea l eç"kr g"rk gA p; g vutko dk eqnk gB ; g vaxyh l; kl g"rk gA tS s 0; ki d oLrq vki d" c"/k djkus ds fy, eç d" l eç"kr g"uk gh i MækA 0; ki d oLrq dk viusfpük eafp=.k djus ds fy, ejs i kl vutko gA 0; ki d oLrq dh efgek djus tkrk gwr" ml d" viusfpük eafpru djus dk eknæk ejs i kl gA tS s i k j x k f e; rk vlg i k j n f'k r k dk fpru djus dk eknæk ejs i kl gA 0; ki d vutko dk eqnk gA

eð0; ki d oLrq ds ckj seac"yrk g" vki l qrs gA l qus l s 0; ki d oLrq ds ckj seavki dYi uk djrs gA 0; ki d oLrq dh i k j x k f e; rk vlg i k j n f'k r k d" t c eð Li"V djrk gwr" og vki dseu ea i gprk gS fopkj ea i gprk gS fp=.k ea i gprk gA bl dk l k{kRdkj vki ea r y u i w d g"rk gS ft l ds LohN"r g"us ij vki ea c"/k vlg vutko g" gh tkrk gA bl rjg 0; ki d vki ds vutko ea vk x; kA

vutko d" crk; k tk l drk gA vutko d" crkus dk ç; "tu gS ekuo ijEijk d" tkxr djukA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**fodYi dks l e>uk**

igys l s ge dN [kkdk cuk, jgrs gS ml ds l kfk bl çLrko d" t" M&r" M+ djus dk ç; kl djrs gA ftruk tM+i krk gS ml d" ge Lohdkj djrs gA t" tM+ ugha i krk gS ml ij 'kdk djrs gA ogha vVd tkrs gA tcf d tho pruk vlg ekuo pruk ds chp t" M&r" M+ djus dk d"Ä LFkku gh ugha gA tho pruk ds LFkku ij ekuo pruk d" viukus dh ckr gA ; gh fodYi dk eryc gA



vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @119

, d ckr d" r" ged" fueb : i eaLohdkj djuk iMxk fd ged" txfi iwb gh thuk gA

I e>nkjh g"usrd I Hkh LorU= g"vi useu dh djus ds fy, A I e>nkjh dsfy, 0; fDr dk pkgr tc ccy g"rk gSrHkh v/; ; u dh rjQ+vkrsgA I e>nkj g"us ij] I e>nkjh ds I kfk thus ds fy, Aekunkjh Lo; aLQwZ g"rh gA ftEenkjh Lohdkj g"rh gA Hkxhnhkj ds: i eacekf.kr g"rh gA , d k g"uk I Hkh dh vi\$kk gA

1/2xLr 2006] vejdb/d1/2

fu; e] fu; a.k] I rgyu

pkj" a voLFkkvka ea fu; e] fu; a.k] I rgyu cdfk'kr gA  
i nkFkkbLFkk ea muds xBu ds vuq kj vkpj.k gh fu; e  
gA

ifj.kke vuqkxh; rk gh fu; a.k gA

ijdrk mi ; fxrk gh I rgyu gA

ck.koLFkk eamudk I kjd ekjd vkpj.k gh fu; e gA

chtukukxh; rk gh fu; a.k gA

ijdrk mi ; fxrk gh I rgyu gA

thokoLFkk eamudk Øj&vØj vkpj.k gh fu; e gA

oakkukukxh; rk gh fu; a.k gA

muea 1/2thus dh1/2 vk'kk I s mudh ijdrk mi ; fxrk gh I rgyu gA

KkukoLFkk 1/2ekuo1/2 eaU; k; gh fu; e gA

/keZ gh fu; a.k gA ekuo I ek/kku 1/0; oLFkk1/2 iwb gh

120@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr I okn

fu; f=r jguk n[kk tkrk gSA I ek/kku 3/4 0; oLFkk 3/4 I qk 3/4 ekuo /keA

I gvflrRo Lo: ih I R; gh I rgyu gA I rgyu gh cek.k gA

xf.kr U; k; ] /keZ I R; ] fu; e] fu; a.k v[ \$ I rgyu d" Nrk Hkh ughagA vHkh foKkuh xf.kr dh enn I s; a dsfy, t" ik#i cukrk g\$ ft I s; a ckj ckj ogh djrk jgrk g\$ ml d" fu; e dg nrk gA tcf d og fu; e ughagA I Hkh fu; e fu; fr I gt gA

1/2xLr 2006] vejdb/d1/2

iek.k dsfcuk ijEijk ughagS

gj ekuo dYi uk'khyrk v[ deLoraerk ds vf/kdkj I s I alu gA ml vk/kj ij ekuo Lokkkfod : i ea I qk g"uk pkgrk gA txfi dsfcuk I qk g"uk curk ughagA r" I qk g"us dsfy, thou ckj&ckj 'kjhj ; k=k vkjEHk djrk gA tc 'kjhj ; k=k ea; g c; "tu cekf.kr ughag"rk r" n[ qk g"rk gA

vc vki ds I keus Lo; a dh txfi d" igpkuus ds fy, , d cLrko vk x; k gA bl ds igys vHkh rd d" A cLrko ughagS t" f'k[kk fof/k I svk; k g" A bl I sigys foxr eadgk Fkk pl k/kuk fof/k I s dY; k.k g"rk gAB og 0; fDr ds I kfk gh pyk x; kA I k/kuk fof/k I s t" Hkh mi yf[ k g"rk og ekuo ijEijk d" ugha igpkA d" A 0; fDr Hkh igpk Fkk ; k ugha bl dk Hkh d" A cek.k ugha g"vka ge ekurs jgs og ckr vyx gA txfi ds fy, i# "kkfZ 1/4 # "kkfZ 3/4 txfi dsfy, ge t" Hkh c; kl djrs gA 1/2

txfi ds ckn ijekfZ 1/4 jekfZ 3/4 thus ea cek.k cLr[ djukA 1/2

cek.k dsfcuk ijEijk ughagA eW; kedu dk vk/kkj cekf.kr  
guk gh gA

tkxfr ekuo d" çlr djuk vHkh 'kSk gS bl deh d"  
ekuo gj 'kjhj ;k=k i; r egl W fd; kjgrk gSfd vl Qy jgA  
ml dk dkj.k gS ekuo ijEijk ea tkxfr dk u jgukA bl fy,  
ekuo ijEijk ea tkxfr dsL="r d" t"Mus dh vko"; drk gA  
bl dk eryc tkxfr d" vkpj.k e; 0; oLFk e; l fo/kku ea vksj  
f'k[kk eafof/k d" Lfkkfir fd; k tk, A bu pkj"atxg ij ijEijk  
cuus dsLo: i eacuk fn; k tk, A ml h ds vFkZ ea e/; LfK n'kz  
l gvflRrookn dk çLrko gA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

**fu'p; rk l sgh Lorærk gS**

Hkfer 0; fDr deZ djuseaLora= gS yfdu Qy Hk'xusea  
ijra= gA

tkxir 0; fDr deZ djuseaHkh LorU= gS vksj Qy Hk'xus  
eaHkh LorU= gA

Hkfer 0; fDr deZ Qy ds çfr fuf'pr ugha g'rk gS  
bl fy, og Qy Hk'xus ea ijra= gA tkxfr ds ckn gj deZ  
fuf'pr gSvksj ml dk Qy Hkh fuf'pr gA tkxir 0; fDr deZ Qy  
ds çfr fuf'pr gSbl fy, LorU= gA

fu'p; rk l sgh Lorærk gA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

**l ef) iwd thus dk rjhdK l e>nkh l sgh vkrk gS**

ge tc ijk l e> tkrS gS rc ged" vius ea l ef)  
iwd thus dk rjhdK l e>nkh l svk gh tkrk gA ml l sifjokj

tu"adh l rfv g" tkrh gS bl fy, ge vPNsdke djusea yx  
l drs gA ; g ckr gj 0; fDr dh i dM+ea vk l drk gA

fojfdR fof/k l seS l k/kuk ea jgkA ml l s t" vHko gg  
mul seS i hfMf ughagv/kA 'kkl="aeafy [kk Hkh gS i hfMf u guk gh  
ik=rk gA vHko l seS i hfMf ughagv/k eryc vHko ij fot;  
g" x; kA l k/kuk ds l Ecl/k ea t" 'kkl="aeafy [kk gS og viwZ gS  
dYi ukrhr fof/k l sfy [kk gS l k/kuk ds Qy ea t" e;sfeyk og  
irk yxk fd ; g vdsys dh l Eink ugha gA ; g r" ekuo tkr  
dh l Eink gA bl d" ekuo tkr d" vfiZ djuk pkfg, A ; g  
Lohdkjus ds ckn eS; g ik; k vHkh rd t" eSfojfdR çk: i ea  
t" pyk] og r" d"Ä çk: i ugha gA l gh çk: i l ek/kku] l ef)  
gh gA l ek/kku vutko iwd ejsikl g" x; k Fkk] l ef) dk Nf'k  
x"iky vksj vk; øh l s tçkM+dj fy; kA

ml ds ckn ; g vk; k tgl; ik; } ogk; ds y"x"ad" bl s  
l e>kvks } ; k dghanj tk dj l e>kvksA U; k; r" ; gh gStgl;  
ik; } ogk; ds y"x"ad" l e>k n"Ä bl ea ejk l gefr cu x; kA  
bl fy, l ef) d" cekf.kr djus dh fu"Bk cuhA turk ds i s s  
dh egh d"Ä vi\$kk ugha jghA l ek/kku vf/kdkj ea ijeçkki \$kk  
¼h½ js ds nku dh mEhn½ LohN'r ugha g'rkA l eL; k l s xfl r  
ekuo gh ijeçkki \$kk djrk gA

ekuo tkr ea vkt rd 'kkl l s thus dh vi\$kk r" jgh]  
ij 'kkl dk Lo: i fu.kz ugha jgkA vc og çk: i vk x; k gA  
Lo; arlr g"us ds ckn ml d" cekf.kr djus dh ckr jgrh gA  
çekf.kr djus ds Øe ea cgr l sy"x 'kkl dk Lokxr djus ds  
fy, cBsgA cgr l sy"x 'kkl d" yd] 'kkl djus ds fy, Hkh  
cBsgA bu n" pSry ea vki d" vkneh feysk ghA t" ftl pSry  
ea tkuk pkgrk gS tk, A bl ea d"Ä tcjnLrh ugha gA ftl dh  
igys t+ jr gS og igys vk, xk ftl dh t+ jr ml ds ckn

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @123

curh gš og ml dsckn vk, xkA ; g , d çLrko gš vko' ; drk ds vuđ kj gh ; g Lohdkj g'xkA

gj 0; fDr l e>nkj g'us ; 'X; gA

gj 0; fDr l ĩkh g'uk pkgrk gA

l e>sfuk d'Ä l ĩkh g'rk ughagA

l ĩkh g'usdh pkguk ftl dh çkFkfedrk ea igysvkrk gš og tYnh l e>xkA ftl dh çkFkfedrk ea ckn ea vkrk gš og ckn ea l e>xkA

¼/xLr 2006] vejđd/d½

vKkr vġ Kkr

dġ kra ged" l e> ea vk; h gš os Kkr gA t" kra ged" l e> ea ughavk; h gš os vKkr gA t" kraged" Kkr gš mud" ge thusea çekf.kr djrsgh gA v/; ; u vKkr d" Kkr djus dsfy, gA tš s&

¼½ l ĩk ge pkgrs gš ; g Kkr gA l onukvka ea l ĩk dh fujarjrk ughagš ; g Hkh Kkr gA l ĩk dh fujarjrk dk fclnqvKkr gA

½½ 'kjhj u'oj gš ; g geškk cuk ughajgšxk ; g ged" Kkr gA 'kjhj dš s thar jgrk gš thou oLrqds : i eaD; k gš ; g vKkr gA

¾½ ekuo 0; ogkj djrk gš ; g Kkr gA 0; ogkj dh l hek D; k gš 0; ogkj dsfu; e D; k gš ; g vKkr gA

¼¼½ /kjrĥ chekj g" pph gš ; g Kkr gA /kjrĥ dš schekj gA vġ bl dh fujarj LoLFkrk dš sg'xh ; g vKkr gA

½½ rflr dh ep ea viškk gš ; g Kkr gA rflr fclnqD; k gš

124@e/; LfK n'kū ij vk/kfjr l økn

; g vKkr gA

¼½ eš dYiuk djrk gw ; g Kkr gA ejh dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fclnqD; k gš ; g vKkr gA

v/; ; u dsfy, vi usea ; sn" vk/kkj fclnqka d" l Vhd igpkuuk cgr t+ jh gA ge dgk [kM+gš vġ dgk ged" tkuk gš tc rd ; g Li"V ughag'xk] r" gekjk vkxspyusdk dk; Øe dš scuxk\

v/; ; u djkusokys0; fDr d" igpkuuk t: jh gA çekf.kr 0; fDr gh v/; ; u dj l drk gA çekf.kr 0; fDr ds vuđko ds çdk'k ea gh fo |kfkz v/; ; u dj l drk gA ; fn vki Hkh ugha tkurš eš Hkh ugha tkurk r" ge n"u'a , d nġ js ds l kfk l gkuđkr r" dj l drsgš enn Hkh dj l drsgš ij v/; ; u ds L="r ugha cu l drA

v/; ; u dh fof/k d" Bhd l e>uk Hkh t+ jh gA v/; ; u 'kcn l s vfkz rd igpus dh fof/k gA 'kcn dYiuk'khyrk dk l gkjk gA 'kcn vfkz d" baxr djrk gA l k{kRdkj rd 'kcn gš ml dsckn vfkz gš vfkz dk c'/k 0; fDr d" gh g'rk gA c'/k i wġz g'us rd v/; ; u gA

¼/xLr 2006] vejđd/d½

rr&l klu/;] rnkdkj vġ ræi

oLrq dk eryc gš t" viuh okLrfodrk d" çdkf'kr djA n" rjg dh oLrq agA bdkbz k ; k çNfr ftud" ge fxu l drsgA vġ nġ jh 0; ki d ftl ea l Hkh bdkbz k; Mch] Hkhxh f?kj h gA bdkbz ; a dh okLrfodrk pkj vk; ke"aea gš : i] xqk] LoHkko vġ /keA 0; ki d ¼ k; ½ dh okLrfodrk rhu vk; ke"aeagSi kj xkfe; rk] i kjnf'kzk vġ 0; ki drkA 0; ki d ea l ä Dr çNfr gh vfLrRo l exz gA e/; LfK n'kū vfLrRo ds v/; ; u dk çLrko gA

çLrko 'kCn'aeagA 'kCn dk vFkZg'rk gA vFkZ dseny ea vflRro ea oLrqg'rk gA v/; ; uiwZl oLrqdk vFkZ 0; fDr d' c'k g' tkrk gA

rr&l kflu/; ¾ d'Ä Hkh oLrqI kflu/; ¼ kl ea g'uk½ ea gh fn[krk gA 'kCn l s bÄxr oLrq dk l kflu/; g' tkuk ¾ rr&l kflu/; A t\$ s p; g [kkyh LFkyh gh 0; ki d oLrq gB] bl rjg vaxyh U; kl g' tkuk 0; ki d dk rr&l kflu/; gA p; g oLrq inFkZbLFkk gB] bl rjg vaxyh U; kl g' tkuk gh inFkZbLFkk l s rr&l kflu/; gA

rnkdj oLrqij /; ku nsl solrqdsvkdj eatc gekjk Kku g'rk gB rc ge oLrqd' l e>A ; gh rnkdj dk eryc gA rnkdj fof/k l s ge ,d ,d oLrqd' igpkurs gA v/; ; u fof/k l s thou ,d&,d oLrq ea rnkdj g'rk gA çNfr dh bdkbz; "ads l kFk rnkdj g'usdk eryc muds: i] xqk] LoHkko vlg /keZ d' l e>ukA : i vlg xqk ds l kFk eukdj g'rk gA LoHkko vlg /keZ dk c'k vlg vutko g'rk gA

0; ki d oLrqdk døy vutko g'rk gA

ræw 0; ki d vlg Kku eaHkn l eklr g' tkuk gh ræw gA p0; ki d oLrq l s gh rnkdj thou eaKku gB ; gh vutko iwZl iek.k gA

rnkdj fof/k l sv/; ; u dsiwZg'usij thou ræw rk ea Lo; ad' ikrk gA ræw rk eagh çek.k gA

¼vç\$y 2008] vejdv/d½

**dYiuk'khyrk dh efgek o'k gh ekuo vflRro eav/; ; u dk l kgl t'k ikrk gS**

fu; fr lgt fof/k l sekuo 'kjhj jpuk /kjr ij çxV

gA inkFkZ voLFkk l s çk.k voLFkk] çk.k voLFkk l s tho voLFkk vlg tho voLFkk l s Kku voLFkk dk çxVu g'rkA ekuo 'kjhj jpuk , l h gA fd thou ml ds }kjk viuh dYiuk'khyrk d' çdkf'kr dj ik; kA ; fn dYiuk'khyrk ughag'rh r' ekuo Kku ds fy, ç; Ru gh ugha djrkA dYiuk'khyrk deLoraerk dk çdk'ku gh ekuo vlg tho'aeaeny vlrj gA dYiuk'khyrk dh efgek o'k gh ekuo vflRro eav/; ; u dk l kgl t'k ikrk gA

dYiuk'khyrk dk Hkuk : i thokOLFkk ea thus dh vk'kk ds Lo#i eagg thus dh vk'kk ds çdk'ku ds : i ea tho tkuoj p; u f0; k l ikfnr djrs gA p; u f0; k dk Hkuk : i çk.kkoLFkk ¼M+i'gk½ eagg viusfy, vko'; d j l æ0; "ad' tMæp; u dj ysh gA

çk.kkoLFkk dh jpuk, i eyr%çk.k d'f'kdkvka l s cuh gA çk.k d'k'aeaçk.k l æ gA mu çk.k l æ'aea jpuk fof/k gB ft l ds vuq i çk.k d'kk, ajpuk dk; Zeal ayXu g'rh gA jpuk fof/k ea xqkRed ifjorZ g'us l s çk.k l æ'aeau; h rFkk vlg l e) jpuk fof/k Lo; aLQwZfudy vkrh gA ft l l su; h rjg dh jpuk r\$ kj g'rh gA bl rjhds l smÜkj'Ükj fodfl r çk.k voLFkk dh jpuk, i r\$ kj g' x; hA

çk.kkoLFkk dh 'kjhj jpukvkaeal sdN eapyk; ekuo g'rs gq Hkh thou mud' ughapykrkA t\$ sdHMsedM] t'gd] vkfnA mu tho'aea thou gB ftuea¼½ l l r /kkrvka l sjfpr 'kjhj g] ½½ l e) eskl g] ½½ t' ekuo ds l ds'ad' igpkurs gA

'kjhj jpuk eafodkl Øe ekuo 'kjhj jpuk rd igpka ekuo 'kjhj jpuk ea eskl iwZ l e) g' x; kA l ef) iwZ eskl }kjk thou ekuo 'kjhj dsek/; e l sdYiuk'khyrk vlg deLoraerk d' çdkf'kr djuseal eFkZg'rkA bl dYiuk'khyrk vlg deLoraerk dspyrsekuo taxy ; ç] f'kyk ; ç] /kkrq; ç] xte dchyk ; ç]

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @127

jkt ;x l spyrspyrsvkt rd igpp x; kA bl l sekuo viuh  
ifjHkk'kk ds vuq i eukdkj d' l kdkj djusea l Qy g' x; kA  
yfd u eu% LoLFkrk dk i {k vHkh rd ohjku i Mk jgkA

eu% LoLFkrk ds i {k d' Hkjus ds fy, ekuo vuq akku  
djrj jgkA bl vuq akku Øe eavkn'kbn vks Hkrdokn vk, A  
e/; LFk n'kz dk vuq akku Hkh bl Øe eagh gpkA ; g vuq akku  
l Qy g' x; kA bl vuq akku us eu% LoLFkrk ds Lo: i d'  
igpku fy; k vks thus ea çekf.kr dj fn; kA vuq akku d'  
v/; ; u xE; cukus ds fy, bl d' 'kcn'a ea çLrç fd; k x; kA  
'kcn dYiuk'khyrk ds fy, l gkjk gā vfkz rd igppus ds fy, A  
f'k{k fof/k l s bl vuq akku ds y'do; ki hdj.k ds fy, ç; kl  
tkjh gā

¼çSy 2008] vej d¼/d½

v/; ; u l qe gS

vKkr d' Kkr djus dh rhoz bPNk ep ea FkhA ml ds  
fy, eus 20 o'kz l ekf/k ds fy, vks 5 o'kz l a e ds fy, yxk; kA  
l a e dky ea çÑfr us vius , d , d illus d' [k'yuk 'kq  
fd; kA tS k çÑfr çLrç gpk] eus oS k gh v/; ; u fd; kA vki  
fdrk [k'y dj çÑfr dsckj sea i < fsg'A l a e dky ea çÑfr  
us vius vki d' [k'y dj ep d' i < k; kA igysl gvflrRo dS s  
gS D; agS; g vk; kA ml dsckn fodkl Øe dS sgS D; agS; g  
vk; kA bl ds l kfk Hkrd jkl k; fud jpuk ds Lo: i ea 'kjhj]  
ml ds ey ea çk.k d' "k] çk.k l # ; g l c vk x; kA ijh 'kjhj  
jpuk ds ey ea çk.k l # gā ijh Hkrd jpukvka ds ey ea  
v.k&ijek.kqgā fQj fodkl ¼xBuiwkz k½ dS sgS D; agS; g vk  
x; kA thou vks 'kjhj dsl a ðr : i ea tho Hkh vk x; kA thus  
ds ey ea thou gS; g Li"V gpkA bl rjg çÑfr earhu rjg  
dh fØ; k, agā Hkrd fØ; k] jkl k; fud fØ; k vks thou fØ; kA es

128@e/; LFk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l okn

Lo; aD; &dS s dke dj jgk gpb l txg ij igppus ij vius  
Þthouß dk v/; ; u fd; kA

thou fØ; k dsfoLrkj eatkus ij ml ds 122 vkpj.k'ad'  
igpkukA ¼tS ½ eu dh fØ; kvka d' eus nçkk gā thou ds eu  
ifjosk ¼pçk ifjosk½ ea'kjhj l onuk i d' g'usokysvyx&vyx  
vklOknu'a dh igpku djus okyh fØ; kvka d' eus igpkukA bl  
rjg thou ds v/; ; u ds l kfk ekuo dk Hkh v/; ; u gpkA thou  
vks 'kjhj dsl a ðr : i ea eusekuo dk v/; ; u fd; k gā tho  
'kjhj l fgr eus thou dk v/; ; u fd; kA l Hkh ea oS s gh thou  
gS ; g LohdkjA bl d' Þf l U/kqfclnqU; k; B dgkA vdsys thou dk  
gh v/; ; u g'rk] ekuo ¼thou vks 'kjhj dk l a ðr Lo: i ½ dk  
v/; ; u ugha g'rk r' ekuo tkfr ds fy, bl ckr dk ç; tu  
ughafudyrkA thou dk v/; ; u ekuo ds thus ds vfkz eagh gā

eus t' v/; ; u i d' vuþko fd; k og ejs vdsys ds  
ifjJe dk Qy ugha gS ; g l exz ekuo tkfr ds iq; dk Qy  
gS; g eus Lohdkj fy; kA bl fy, bl d' ekuo tkfr d' l ka us  
dk nkf; Ro eus LohdkjA eus tS k v/; ; u fd; k oS k gh ml d'  
'kcn'a ea j [kus dk d' f'k'k fd; kA 'kcn ijEijk ds gā ifjHkk'kk eus  
nh gā

vHkh rd ekuo ijEijk eat' d' Hkh v/; ; u ds vk/kkj  
gā os ekuo }kjk gh çLrç fd, x, A mu vk/kkj" a l s rF; rd  
igppus dk d' jklrk ughafeykA çpfr l Hkh vk/kkj" ad' N'M+  
dj ds; g ckr gā ijEijk xr vk/kkj" a ij pyus l sekuo tkfr  
U; k; ] /ke] l R; rd ugha igpk Fkk] bl fy; s Hke eðr vks  
vijj/k eðr ugha gpk FkA bl fy, ; g u; k vk/kkj vuq akfur  
gpkA es bl u, vk/kkj dk ç.krk gā vki bl d' tkp djds  
nç[k; s ijk i M'rk gS; k ugha tkpus dk vf/kdkj gj 0; fDr ds  
ikl j [kk gā

v/; ; u fof/k l sigys ; g vki ds l k{kRdkj ea ykuk gA  
l k{kRdkj g" l drk gS ; gk rd vki igpA l k{kRdkj g" x;k  
gS ogla vki d" igpuk gA ml ds ckn vutko g" x;k gS ogla  
igpuk gA ml ds ckn cek.k g" x;k ogla igpuk gA v/; ; u  
çkFkfedrk ea vkrk gS r" ge tYnh igp l drsgA v/; ; u ; fn  
f}rh; &r}rh; çkFkfedrk ea jgrk gS r" ge /khj&/khjs igprs gA  
bl ea D; k rdyhQ gS çkFkfedrk ea tc rd ; g ugha vkrk gS  
rc rd nij gh fn[krk gA bl ckr ds v/; ; u ea dgha vgerk  
curk ugha dgha d"Ä foj"/k g"rk ugha bl l sT; knk D; k l çkerk  
[k'tk tk, \

¼çS 2008] vejda/d½

I ek/kku gh l çk gS

- ¼½ v/; ; ui d d çf) ea l gvflrRo c"/k g"rk gA l gvflrRo  
ds vykok çf) ea c"/k g"us ds fy, vks d"Ä oLrqgh ugha  
gA
- ½½ c"/k iwkZ g"us ij vkRk l gvflrRo ea vutko djrk gA  
l gvflrRo d" N"m+dj vutko djus dh d"Ä txg gh  
ughagA
- ¾½ l gvflrRo ea vutko gh thou ea l çk dk Lo: i gS  
ftl dh fujrjrk g"rh gA
- ¾½ thou ea g"us okyk l çk ekuo ds thus ea dk; l vks  
0; ogkj l s tM/rk gA
- ¾½ vutko eyd dk; l vks 0; ogkj gh thus ea l ek/kku gA
- ¾½ l ek/kku gh l çk gA
- ¾½ vutko dh 0; k[; k thus ea gh g"rh gA

¼çS 2008] vejda/d½

I e>nkjh dh ?kSk.kk dk eryc

l gvflrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo dh okLrfodrkvka d" vki us  
l Vhd igpkuk gS bl dk cek.k vki ds thus ea gh vk, xkA 0; fDr  
ds cekf.kr g"us dk eryc ml 0; fDr }kjk vl; y"x"ad" l e>k  
nukA cekf.kr g"us dk Lo: i gS l e>sgq d" l e>kuk l h[ks gq  
d" fl [kkuk] fd, gq d" djukA l e>nkjh dk vks d"u l k  
cek.k g" l drk gS vki crkvks l e>k nuk gh l e>sg"us dk  
cek.k g"rk gA

ç'u% vki us vuq dku i d d l e>k] ml ea ijk l e>us ds  
ckn gh nu j"ad" l e>kus dh ckr jghA yfdu ge t" v/; ; u  
fof/k l spy jgs gS ml ea vki dgrs gA ftruk l e>sg] mruk  
l e>krs Hkh py"Ä bl d" l e>kb; A

mÜkj% l e>kus l sviuh l e> d" ijk djus dk mRl kg  
curk gA tS svki us Fk"mk l k l e>k] ml d" nu js d" l e>k; k  
ml l svki ea vks vks l e>us dk mRl kg curk gA ; g [kkdk  
x}r ugha gA ; g l e>us dh xfr c<krk gA gea mRl for Hkh  
jguk gS l PpkÄ d" l e>uk Hkh gS vks l PpkÄ d" cekf.kr Hkh  
djuk gA dN y"x ijk l e> ds gh l e>kuk pkgrs gS og Hkh  
Bhd gA dN y"x l e>r&l e>rs l e>kuk Hkh pkgrs gS og Hkh  
Bhd gA y{; gS l e>nkjh g" tk, A l e>nkjh ds fcuk cek.k  
g"rk ugha gA l e>nkjh ds ijk gq fcuk pthukB r" cusx ugha  
; gh dl v/h gA pthukB cu x; k r" l e>nkjh ijk gq/k l e>kuk  
cu x; kA ml ds ckn mRl kfgr jgus ds vykok vks D; k gS vki  
crkvks

bl ea 0; fDrokn t"mk r" vdMekth g"us yxrh gA  
vdMekth g"rh gS r" ge ihNs g" tkrsgA 0; fDrokn t"mus l s  
fi NMuk gh gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @131

ç'u%0; fDrokn dspDdj I scpus dk D; k mik; gS

mÜkj%Lo eV; kœlu d" geškk /; ku eaj [kk tk, A nŷ j"ad" tkpustkrsgār" fnDdr gA t" Lo; ad" ikjær ?k"kr fd; k gš ml sgh tkfp; A tš sešus vius d" Kku ea ikjær ?k"kr fd; k gš vki eçd" tkp gh l drs gA eçd" tkpust ea fdl h d" f>>d ugha g"uh pkfg, A eçd" ml l s d"Ä fnDdr ugha gA

ç'u% l e>nkjh dh ?k"kk dk D; k eryc gS

t" Lo; ad" l e>nkj ?k"kr fd; k gš ml ds ijh(k.k l sgh v/; ; u djusokys d" viuh l e> dh i f"V feyrh gA ?k"kr fd, fcuk vki d" d"Ä tkpustk; sk ughA

eš igyk 0; fDr gpfTl us Lo; a d" l e>nkjh dk çek.k ?k"kr fd; kA , d vkneh ds, d s ?k"kk fd, fcuk bl dk; Øe ead"Ä xfr g" gh ugha l drh FkhA fdruk cMk Hkkjh [křjk vks+ fy; k gš vki l "p! bl ds ckotm ešfulkz gñ eçs d"Ä vkrœd ughñ d"Ä 'kœk ughñ fdl h rjg dk çrfØ; k ugha D; k ckr gS ; g\ D; k pht gS; g\ ; g , d l "pusdk emæk gš vki dsfy, A ešus t" l e>nkjh ds çek.k g"us dk t" igyk ehy dk i Rfj j [k dj t" jkLrk 'kq fd; k og Bhd gwpk] , d k eš ekurk gA

¼çš 2008] vej dñ/d½

LoHkko xfr eagh v/; ; u glærk gS

l e>us ds Øe ea ; Fkkl Hko LoHkko xfr d" cuk, j [kA LoHkko xfr eagh eay eš-h g"rh gA vkof'kr xfr ea eay eš-h ugha g"rhA çg" k jguse aHkh ugha g"rhA rhl js ppyrk cus jgus ea Hkh LoHkko xfr ugha jgrhA

LoHkko xfr eagh v/; ; u g"rk gA

eu l qrs l e; HkVdrk gš b/kj&m/kj Hkxrk gS rc

132@e/; Lfk n'kū ij vk/kfjr l økn

LoHkko xfr ugha g"rhA eu d" , d gh l e; ea rhu txg jgus dk vf/kdkj gS bl fy; sv/; ; u dsfy, eu d" , d txg fLFkj djus dh vko'; drk gA bl dk uke gS/; kuA ; fn vki us/; ku fn; k r" vfLrRo ead"Ä , d h pht ugha gš t" vki d" c" k u g"Ä vfLrRo eafdl h oLrq ij çj dk ugha yxk gA vfLrRo dh l Hkh okLrfodr, a l gvflrRo Lo: i ea çxV gh gA bl fy; svflrRo d" l e>sgq vkneh }kj k nŷ jsd" c" k djuk l gt gA bl dk uke bçc"/kuš gA çc"/ku d" l qusokyk pLoHkko xfr b eagh xg.k djrk gA xg.k djus ds ckn ; fn d"Ä ckr l r f"V ughans i krk gš ml fLFkr ea l qusokyk pft Kkl kš djrk gS l r f"V g"us ds fy, A bl çdkj l qusokys vks l qusokys ds chp eay eš-h i m d l kjsckr Li"V g" l drk gA l qusokys vks l qusokys d" oLrq l eku : i l s Li"V g" x; h r" n"u"adschp d"Ä vŷrj ugha jg x; kA bl d" bvuU; rkš ; k bçæb dgk gA

çæ ; k vull; rk ds ckjs ea i j Eijk ea uo/kk Hk fDr ¼ukjn Hk fDr l ½ dh ckr fd; k x; k gA bl ea ukS l hf<† "al s xçt jus dh ckr dgk x; k gA dc mu u© l hf<† "ad" d"Ä ijk djsk] fdl h d" i rk ugha pyk!

¼/xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

I gvflrRo n'kū Kku

l k/kuk l ekf/k l æ i m d t" ešus v/; ; u fd; k ml ea l oçFke l gvflrRo d" nçkkA nçkus dk eryc gS l e>kA bl l s pi šk g"rk gš vks ejrk gš bl foink l s nW x, A ifjorū g"rk gš l fj.kke g"rk gS; g i rk yxkA jpuk dh fojpuk g" l drh gA ejrk dñ ugha gA tš s'kj hj dh jpuk xHkz k; eagh r h gA 'kj hj dh fojpuk Hkh g"rh gA l ŷk ea l i Dr tM+ pšU; çñfr d" l gvflrRo Lo: i ea nçkk ; gh i je l R; gA fuR; oržeku ; gh gA ešus t" l k/kuk dh Fkh] ml ds eny ea ft Kkl k Fkh pi R; l s

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @133

134@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l økn

feF; k dš si šk g'rk gšB ml dk mUkj feyk vflrRo eadN Hkh vl R; ugha gA vflrRo l gvflrRo Lo: ih gA l gvflrRo ea vl R; dh d'Ä txg gh ugha gA bcge l R; txr feF; kš t' 'kkL="a eafy [kk gš og xyr fl ) g' x; kA ml dh txg g'uk pKfg, bcge l R; txr 'kk'orBA

**I gvflrRo eaçxVu'khyrk LokHkfod gš**

I gvflrRo pkj voLFkkvka ds : i eaçxV g'us dsfy, rhu çdkj dh fØ; k; a gš Hk'rd fØ; kj jkl k; fud fØ; k vKš thou fØ; kA çkNfrd : i eaçxVu dsckn ijEijk gA eryc d'Ä voLFkk tc çxV g'rh gš rc ml ds cusjgus dk Lo: i ijEijk ds : i eaLFkkfir çkNfrd : i ea g' tkrk gA buea p?kVuk&c<ukš Hkfer ekuo dh çofuk vKš dk; Z0; ogkj l sg'rk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d ½

**çc"/ku**

çc"/ku dk eryc gš ifjiwkrk ds vFKZ ea 'kcn"ad" 0; Dr djukA çc"/ku dk ç; "tu gš l keus 0; fDr d" c"/k g'ukA c"/k g'us ds ckn ogh 0; fDr ftl d" c"/k g'uk] vuHko iwd i q% çc"/kr djskA bl <æ l s; g , d l snlj seavrfjr g'rk gA fdrushkh ykxkaeavrfjr g'us ij Kku u de g'rk gš u T; knkA u Hkx g'rk gš u foHkx g'rk gA ftruk ge nll j"ad" c"/k djks gšgekjk çl llurk mruk gh c<fk gA bl çl llurk l svKš y"x"ad" c"/k djkus dk mRI kg curk gA bl l sekuo Fkdus okys xqk l seDr g'rk gA l R; c"/k ftul sg'uk mudsçfr Nrk jguk gh curk gA ml dk çfrQy ogh gA bl l sT; knk ml dk çfrQy g'rk Hkh ugha gA

inkfz voLFkk gh çk.k voLFkk d" ; fxd fof/k l sçxV djrk gA ; g Lo; aLQwZ fof/k l sg'rk gA bl d" d'Ä ckjrh rkdr ugha djrkA foxr ¼/kn'kžkn½ eaçrk; k Fkk p; g ijekRek dh djuh gšB e/; Lfk n'kz us ijekRek d" 0; ki d Lo: i ea igpkukA ijekRek ¼; ki d½ dk çxVu ea pdjus okyš ds : i ea d'Ä j'y ugha gA ijekRek ¼; ki d½ tM+pšU; çNfr eaçj.kk ds Lo: i ea gšgh! tM+çNfr ijekRek ¼; ki d½ eaHkxsg'us l sçfjr gš ftl l s fØ; k'khy gA ; g çj.kk fuR; gA ; g çj.kk ?kVrk c<fk ugha gA olrqdh fØ; k l s0; ki d ead'Ä {kfr g'rk gh ugha gA 0; ki d eaçj.kk vHkh feyk] ckn ea ugha feyk] vHkh T; knk feyk] ckn ea de feyk , d k dN ugha g'rkA

exy ešh dsfcuk çc"/ku l Qy g' gh ughal drkA exy ešh iwd ge , d nll jsij fo'okl dj l drsgA l qusokysvKš l qkusokysn"u"Å ogh gš l æhrA l æhr fof/k l sgh l Eçš.kk g'rk gA l qkusokys d" ; g fo'okl g' fd l qusokyk Åekunkjh l s l q jgk gšvKš ml d" c"/k g'xkA l qusokys d" ; g fo'okl g' fd l qkusokyk Åekunkjh l s l qk jgk gšog Lo; ac"yh tk jgh ckr ea ikjær gš çek.k gA

ijek.kqvák Hkh bl rjg ÅtkZ l alu gšvKš ?kukz xfr ds : i ea fØ; k'khy gA l Hkh ijek.kqvák , d tš sgA ijek.kq dh çtkfr; "aeaHkn mudsxBu eal ekfr g'us okys ijek.kqvák ads vuq kj gA l Hkh rjg ds ijek.kqçtkfr; "adsçxV g'us dsckn Hk'rd l d kj rlr g' tkrk gA ml dsckn gh og ; fxd fØ; k eaçofuk g'rk gA Hk'rd fØ; k earflr dsckn gh ; fxd fØ; k ea çofuk cu tkrh gA fQj Lo; aLQwZ fof/k l s; fxd çxVu g'rk gA ; fxd çxVu dsfy, l elr çdkj dsHk'rd ijek.kq l gk; d ¼j d½ g' tkrk gA ; fxd çxVu dsfy, pHk'kš ijek.kq Hkh

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½



I gk; d gñ pvth.ñ ijek.kq Hkh I gk; d gñ ; fxd fof/k I s I oçFke ty gh çxV gq/kA

I gvflrRo eaçxVu'khyrk LokHkfod gñ bl çxVu'khyrk ds vk/kkj ij çk.k voLFkk LFkfir g x; hA çk.k d" k eafufgr çk.k I # " a ea mükj "Ükj xqkkRed fodkl I s u; h jpuk fof/k dk çxVu g'rk gñ bl Øe ea çk.k voLFkk ds I Hkh o{k] ouLifr] vksf/k çxV g'us ds ckn çk.koLFkk rlr g x; hA çk.k voLFkk rlr g'us ds ckn tho voLFkk dh jpuk, j 'kq gñA tho voLFkk Hkpxh dhV/s ¼Lont I ð kj ½ I s 'kq g dj vMt vñ fimt n çdkj dh çtkfr; k LFkfir gñA muea I s typj] Hkpxj vñ uHkpxj rhu" a çdkj ds tho gqA 'kkdkgkjh tho" a ea çtuu fØ; k }kjk çtuu xqku T; knk g'rk gñ eka kgkjh tho" a ea viçkñr de çtuu xqku g'rk gñ 'kkdkgkjh I ð kj dh I ð; k ea I rgyu djus ds fy, eka kgkjh I ð kj dk çxVu gq/k ; g eçd" I e> ea vk; kA thokoLFkk ds I Hkh oäk ijEijk, aLFkfir g'us ds ckn ekuo 'kjhj jpuk dk çxVu gq/kA

ekuo 'kjhj jpuk I oçFke fdl h tho I s gh çkjk gq/kj ml ds ckn ekuo ijEijk 'kq gñA ty] I ?ku ou] I Hkh çdkj ds tho tkuo çxV g'us ds ckn gh ekuo dk çxVu gq/kA blghads chp ekuo iykA ekuo 'kjhj ds çxVu ds I kfk gh thou viuh dYiuk'khyrk vñ deLora=rk çxV djus dh txg eavk x; kA I gvflrRo I gt çxVu fof/k I s brus I c Je ds ckn ekuo dk çxVu bl /kjr h ij gq/kA

ekuo us viuh dYiuk'khyrk ds pyrs igys ou" a dk I gkj djuk 'kq fd; kA foKku ; ç vkus ds ckn [kfut I ð kj dk I gkj djuk 'kq dj fn; kA tefd ou vñ [kfut ds I rgyu I s gh \_\_rql rgyu g'rk gñ fcuk \_\_rql rgyu ds ekuo tkfr dk /kjr h ij cusjguk I Etko ughagñ bl ckr d" vkt ds I ð kj ds

I keus mtkxj djus dh t+ jr gñ ; g t" eñ I e>k jgk gq; g 0; FkZ ugha tkuk pkfg, A

ekuo us viuh dYiuk'khyrk ds ç; "x I s viuh ifjHk"kk ds vuq i eukdj d" I kdkj djus dk dke cgr vPNs I s dj fy; kA eu%oLFkrk dk [kkdk ohjku i Mk jgkA ekuo ds çxV g'us I sigys tho pruk tho voLFkk }kjk çxV g' pph FkA ekuo us igys tho" a tñ sgh thus dk ç; Ru fd; k] fQj tho" a I s vPNk thus dk ç; Ru fd; kA tho" a I s vPNk thus ds fy, ekuo us tho pruk dk gh ç; "x fd; kA bl I s vPNk yxub rd ge igp x, A vPNk g'ub bl I s cuk ugha vPNk yxub dh n"V+ ea I qo/kk I æg yç; cuk dj /kjr h dk 'k" k.k fd; k vñ ekuo ijLijrk eavij k/k fd; kA bl ds pyrs /kjr h gh chekj g x; hA vc fodYi dh vko"; drk vk x; hA ml h vFkZ ea e/; LFk n'kz v/; ; u ds fy, çLrç gñ e/; LFk n'kz ekuo tkfr ds fy, tho pruk I sekuo pruk ea I Øfer g'us fy, çLrko gñ ekuo pruk i ðd gh ekuo ijEijk /kjr h ij cuh jg I drh gñ vñ fdl h fof/k I s ugha

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d ½

**pruk fodkl**

pruk fodkl I se/; LFk n'kz dk D; k vk'k; gñ

pruk fodkl I s vk'k; gñ tho pruk I sekuo pruk ea I Øfer g'ukA tho pruk dk vFkZ g%ç; ] fgr] yHk n"V; "a I s fopkj djrs gq pkj fo" k; "a ¼/kgkj] fuæk] Hk; vñ eñk ½ vñ ikp I ðnukvka ¼ kñ] Li 'kz : i] j I ] xdk ½ ds fy, thukA ekuo pruk dk vFkZ gñ Kku ¼ gvflrRo n'kz Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rki wñ vrpj.k Kku ½ vñ ml I s vuç/kr food vñ foKku ds vuq kj thukA Kku food foKku dy feyk dj ekuo

pruk dk foLrkj gA e/; Lfk n'kū ekuo pruk ea l Øfer g'us dsfy, v/; ; u fof/k ¼'k{kk½ d" çLrkfor djrk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**foxr dh ekU; rkvædk fodYi**

0; ki d ea çÑfr çj.kk ikus ; X; fLFkr ea gA çÑfr 0; ki d eaLo; aLQwZfof/k l scj.kk i krk gh jgrk gA 0; ki d Åtkz Lo: i ea gA çÑfr 0; ki d ea l aDr g'us ds dkj.k Åtkz l a lu jgrh gh gA bl I Ei Drrk ds dkj.k gh çÑfr eafØ; k'khyrk gA ; g fØ; k'khyrk i wZ gh l gvflrRo l gt fu; fr Øe dk çxVu gA fu; fr Øe gSfodkl Øej fodkl ] tkxfr Øej tkxfrA

I gvflrRo d" u igpkuus l } thou d" u igpkuus l } ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k d" u igpkuus l s bl ds foi jhr dñ ekU; rk, ajgrh gA bu ekU; rkvæea ijLij d" Å rkyey u cBus l sekuo tkfr d" d" Å fuf'pr l e>nkjh gkFk yxk ughaft l l s U; k; çnk; h {kerk LFKfir dh tk l d} l gh dk; Z0; ogkj fd; k tk l d} l R; c" /k dj; k tk l dA foxr dh ekU; rkvæal sbud" ydj ekuo tkfr Kkuh] vKkuh vKj foKkuh l oFk vl Qy jgA ; g Qs yk ge vius ea ugha dj ikrs gA r" bl çLrko ds v/; ; u ea ge vkxsc<+ughal dra foxr dh fdl h ekU; rk ds l kfk bl çLrko dk xM&x"cj gh djæA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

**v/; ; u Øe eaviuk eV; kdu**

v/; ; u Øe ea thou dh l k<spkj fØ; k, a n'k fØ; kvæa d" ijk djus ds i {k ea jgrh gA v/; ; u ijk djus ds ckn gh nl "afØ; kvæa dk çek.k g" i krk gA

ç'u%v/; ; u djrs l e; Lo; ad" l k<spkj fØ; k ea ekus

; k ml l svf/kd\

dgk; eku l drsgSl k<spkj l svf/kd\ ; gh dg l drsgA l k<spkj fØ; k l st" ç; "tu Fkk] og ijk g'rk tk jgk gA l k<spkj fØ; k i wZ vki Hkfer igys th jgsFkA ogk; vki d" vuøku g'rk , s thuk i; klr ugha gA ml ds ckn vki d" nl "afØ; k; a pkfyr djus dk L="r e/; Lfk n'kū ds: i eafey x; kA ml ds v/; ; u ea vki yx x, A v/; ; u Øe ea vki d" yxk dñ Hkx vki d" c" /k g" x; k gS dñ c" /k g" uk 'kSk gA rc rd vki ds thou dh l k<spkj fØ; kvæa dk l eiZk n'k fØ; kvæa ds fy, g" x; k fd ugha bl l s l k<spkj fØ; k l smRFkku dh vKj xfr gA mRFkku g" x; k rc ekuks tc nl "afØ; k; a çekf.kr g'rkA

v/; ; u Øe ea l k<spkj fØ; k; a n'k fØ; kvæa d" ijk djus ds fy, l efiZ jgrh gA xqkRed ifjorū ds fy, l efiZ g'uk ftKkl k ds vk/kkj ij vkrk gA ftKkl k ds svk; k\ tho pruk ea thus l st" /kDds [kk jgs gA ml l svk; k! tho pruk ea thus l svl gefr Lo; aea g'us ds ckn pl gh D; k gSb bl ds fy, Lo; aea ftKkl k mn; g'rh gA l gh dk v/; ; u djrs gq ged" ftruk l rV feyrh gSml d" ge rRdky çdkf'kr djrs gh gA bl <x l sgavius ¼thou fo | k½ ifjokj ea l Hk vktA ; g x'yr ugha g'rkA bl l smidkj ; g g'rk l d kj ea bl çLrko dh , d /ofu r" igpus yxh! y'x" a ds /; ku vkd" kZk ds fy, ; g /ofu igpuk t: jh FkA

¼çSj 2008] vejdv/d½

**oPkJd Qd koV dk fodYi**

ekuo tkfr dh oPkJd Qd koV n" txg gA

¼½ 'kjhj d" thou eku ysuk

½½ jgL; e; rk dks l R; eku ysuk ¼vklFK½

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @139

'kjhj d' thou eku yusl s'kjhj l sg'usokyh l ñnukvla d' jkth j [kus dsfy, Hk®rd l k/ku'adh g'M+'kq g' tkrh gA thou dh v{k; vi {kk, al kef; d 'kjhj l ñnukvla l siyh g' ugha l drh pks fdrus Hkh Hk®rd l k/ku bdbBk dj ya 'kjhj d' thou eku yusl s l fpo/kk l xg gh thou dk y{; cu tkrk gA l fpo/kk l xg dk rflr fclnqfeyrk ugha gA fdl h , d 0; fDr d' Hkh ugha feyk] u vkxs fdl h d' feyus dh l EHkrouk gA ; gh Hk®rdokn dh oþkfd Qa koV gA bl dk funku ; gh gS'kjhj d' 'kjhj tkuk ekuk tk,] thou d' thou tkuk ekuk tk,A 'kjhj thou dk l k/ku gA

jpgL; e; vLFkk dk eryc gSfcuk tkursgq eku yuKA jpgL; dk intk dj! vLFkk dj! 'kkL= ea t' fy[kk gSog eku y'! vkKki kyu] min s'k] Hk'k.k d' eku y'! vLFkk ds vk/kkj ij thuk vkt Hkh tul kekl; d' l fpo/kk l xg dh ryuk ea T; knk vPNk yxrk gA yfdu vPNk yxus ek= l s vPNk gpk ugha vLFkk dk cek.khdj.k ugha gpkA ge vLFkk gh djrs jg x, A ; gh vkn'kòkn dh oþkfd Qa koV gA bl dk funku gSekusgq d' tku y] tkusgq d' eku y'A fcuk tkusgq eku yuK : <h gA tku dj ekursgq thuk cek.k gA

e/; LFk n'kù Hk®rdokn vjg vkn'kòkn n'u'adsfodYi ds Lo: i ea çLrç gpk gA bl ea çLrkfor gS&l e>nkjh l s l ek/kku] Je l s l ef) A

¼çÿ 2008] vejda/d½

**I Ppkb; ka dh Lohdfr**

c'/k ea l Hkh l Ppkb; k gh Lohdkj g'rh gA l Ppkb; 'a dk Lohñfr çf) eagh g'rk gA Hk'kk dh l hek eaughag'rkA /ofu er l s Lohñfr ugha gA oLrq er l s gA l gvflrRo Lo: i ea l Hkh

140@e/; LFk n'kù ij vk/kfjr l ñkn

l Ppkb; k j [kk gA l Ppkb; 'a dk rhu [kkdk gS l gvflrRo n'kù Kku] thou Kku vjg ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k KkuA l gvflrRo ea gh thou gSvjg ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k gA l gvflrRo eagh inkfz voLFkk] ç.k.k voLFkk] tho voLFkk vjg Kku voLFkk ½eku0½ gA l gvflrRo dk ey : i 0; ki d ea l a Dr çñfr gA ; g ikp l # 'a ds : i ea gS l gvflrRo] l gvflrRo eafodkl Øe] l gvflrRo eafodkl ] l gvflrRo ea tkxfr Øe] l gvflrRo ea tkxfrA ; gh ikp l # vutko eyd fof/k l s çekf.kr g'rs gA

l e> thus ea gh çekf.kr g'rh gA l e> x, gA vjg Þthuß dsfy, ç; Ru dj jgs gA ; g , d [kkdk gA n'jk [kkdk gSç; Ru ijk g' x; k gS vc çekf.kr gA ; sn' gh [kkdk gA bl ds vykok vjg d'Ä rjhdk gh ugha gA ; g gj 0; fDr ds l kfk çk.k l dV gS ; k l ®kk; gS 'kjhj ds l kfk oj; rk djrs gA r' çk.k l dV gA 'kjhj ds l kfk oj; rk N'Mrs gA r' l ®kk; yxrk gA

¼çÿ 2008] vejda/d½

**ekuo bfrgkl e/; LFk n'kù ds n'Vdsk l s**

ekuo tc /kjr ij l cl s igys çxV gpk r' tho tkuo j'adh rjg gh ft; kA tho pruk ea ekuo ft; k ij tho 'a l svPNk thuk pkgA ekuo ea dYi uk'khyrk vjg deLora-rk gS bl fy, og tho 'a l svPNk thuk pkgA ; g vPNk pkguB ekuo ea xqkkRed ifjorù dh l gt vi {kk dk gh çn'kù gA

ekuo usvi uh dYi uk'khyrk deLora-rk dspyrsvkgkj] vkokl ] vydkj] nijJo.k] nijn'kù] nijxeu dh l Hkh oLrq/ka dk burtke dj fy; kA vPNk pkguB ds vfkz ea oLrq/ka dk r' burtke dj fy; k ij vi uh vko'; drk dk fu.kz ugha g'us l s oLrq/ka ds ihNs ikxyiu c<fk x; kA Hk®rdokn 0; ogkfd ugha gpkA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @141

dYi uk'khyrk d' nll jh vkj ekuo usbjgL; B dsfy, Hkh  
çk; kft r fd; kA pVPNk pkuß dsfy, gh ; g fd; kj bl ean' jk;  
ugha gA jgL; okn 0; ogkfjd ugha gA

bl rjg n'ua' rjg l sekuo d' fLFkjr k fu'p; rk dh  
txg ughafeyhA bl fy, ekuo vkokjk g' x; kA vkokjk gA r'  
euekuh djrk gh gA euekuh djusdsifj .kke gekjs l keusvk gh  
x, gA /kjr h chekj g'us l sekuo dh xyrh mtkxj g' x; hA vc  
fodYi dh vko'; drk cu x; hA

ekuo bfrgkl d' eA, d sigpkurk gA vHkh ekuo bfrgkl  
d' , d sd' A igpkurk ugha gA ?kVuk Øe d' bfrgkl crkrs gA  
; g ?kVuk gA fQj nll jh ?kVuk gA bl d' vHkh bfrgkl crkrs  
gA ekuo ea xqkkRed ifjorU dh l gt vi \$kk ; fn ugha g' rh r'  
ekuo pruk ds bl çLrko d' çLrç djus dh txg gh ugha  
g' rhA /kjr h dk chekj g'uk Hkh ekuo pruk ea l Øfer g'us dh  
vko'; drk d' gh baxr djrk gA vi \$kk vkj vko'; drk ds  
l kfk vc l EHKkouk dk Hkh mn; g' x; k gA e/; Lfk n'kz ds  
vuq akku i d' ekuo tkr dh tkxfr dh l EHKkouk mn; g'  
p d' h gA ; g , d , frgkl d ?kVuk gA

¼çSy 2008] vej d' /d' ½

**thus nkj ft ; ks**

ekuo d' pkj' a voLFk vka ds l kfk l rfy r jgus ds fy,  
vko'; d fu; e gSpthus n' ] ft; BA bl h Øe eafu; e] fu; æ .kj  
l rgyu] U; k; ] /ke] l R; i ækf. kr gkrk gA

Kku voLFk ½ ekuo ½ ds l kfk l ECU/ k ea pthus nsB dk  
eryc gS U; k; A U; k; i d' gh ekuo l æk' a ea l rgyu çekf. kr  
g' rk gA U; k; dk eryc gS ekuo l æk' a ea ç; tu' a dh igpkul  
eW; adk fuokj vkj mHk; rflrA bl rjg thus nsB ij gh ekuo

142@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l okn

vi us thus dk çek. k çLrç dj i krk gA

tho voLFk ds l kfk l ECU/ k ea pthus nsB dk eryc gS  
tho' a ds pthus dh pkgukB /ke] ds çekf. kr g'us ea ij d' g'uk]  
ml ea gLr{ki ugha djuka

ouLifr l d' kj] j l k; u l d' kj vkj Hk' rd l d' kj ds l kfk  
l ECU/ k ea pthus nsB dk eryc gS mud' p' jgus nsB A mudh  
çk' N' rd 0; oLFk ea ij d' g'ukA

bl ds foijhr Hk' rd okn dk çfriknu gS p' vr cyoku  
d' gh thus dk vf/ kdkj gA B eryc l cd' [k ih dj gte dj'  
e/; Lfk n'kz ds pthus n' ] ft; B vkj Hk' rd okn ds bl çfriknu  
eafdruk njih gS vki gh r; dj' ! vki ejsdgus ij d' N' dj'  
, d k eSughadgrk gA e d' oy vijk/ k eDr thus dk jkLrk crkrk  
gA vki d' vijk/ k eagh thuk gS r' ml dk r' ijk nodku gh [kyk  
gS /kjr h chekj g'us l s; g ckr r' mtkxj g' x; h gSfd /kjr h  
ds l kfk ekuo }kj k T; knrh gA gA ; g r' vc l keW; vkneh d'  
Hkh irk py x; k gA

¼çSy 2008] vej d' /d' ½

**fopkj dk eyw : i**

ç' u% fopkj dk eyw : i D; k gS

mUkj% fopkj dk eyw : i gS rgyuA rgyu gh xfr : i ea  
gSfo' ySk. kA ogh fopkj gA rgyu ds fcuk vkneh , d dne vkxs  
ugha j [k l drkA t\$ s ç; rgyu ds vFkz ea Bhd yxuk] fgr  
rgyu 'kj hj LoLFkrk ds vFkz ea Bhd yxuk] ykHk ds vFkz ea Bhd  
yxukA fQj ml h ds vuq kj fo' ySk. k g' tkrk gA dYi uk' khyrk  
vkj deLor ærk ds rflr fclnq feyus ds ç; tu' l s gh ekuo  
fo' ySk. k djrk gA ekuo ds l çk dh eyw pkguk ds fy, rgyu  
djuk cgr vko'; d gA l çk dh eyw pkguk ds çekf. kr g'us ea

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @143

U; k; ] /ke] I R; i d d rgyu g'rk gš ; g e/; Lfk n'kz dk çfriknu gš

ç'u%D; k Hkk'kk ds I kfk gh fopkj g'rk gš

fopkj thou eagSghA 'kCn@Hkk'kk ekuo ijEijk eafopkj'a dh I Eçšk.kk ds fy, ek/; e gš Hkk'kk ds eny ea PHkoB g'rk gš e/; Lfk n'kz us PHkoB ds eny ea thou fØ; kvka d' igpkukA vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk] I dYi vj vutko ; sHko Hkk'kk }kjk I çs'kr g'rs gš 'kCn }kjk I Eçšk.kk dk ç; "tu gSnw js0; fDr d' fdl h fØ; k] ç; "tu] oLrj ?kvuk dk c'/k djukA

vk n'k'k'fn; "aus PHkoB d' ikp I ðnukvka dh I hek eagh igpkukA Kku gh piwkz HkoB gš, d k crk; kA HkDr okfn; "ausft I noh nor k d' ekurs gš ml dk Lo: i gh piwkz HkoB gš; g crk fn; kA og I c jgL; g' x; k çek.k ugha g'vka

Hk'rdoknh PHkoB d' ugha ekurA t' ckr ; k=d fof/k I s çekf.kr ugha g'rk ml d' os dki fud crkrs gš

e/; Lfk n'kz ds vuç kj thou dh nl fØ; k, a 1/4 Lfkfr ea ikp vj xfr ea ikp 1/2 gh Hko gš blgha Hko eagh I Hk eW; fufgr gš ekuo ijEijk ea thou dh nl fØ; k, agh e'yd : i ea0; Dr g'us dh oLrq gš

1/4 çšy 2008] vej dñ/d 1/2

thou Kku dk igyk fl )kr

vf/kd cy vj 'kDr] de cy vj 'kDr dsek/; e I s çxV g'rk gš thou Hk'rd jkl k; fud jpuk 1/4 kjhj 1/2 I svf/kd cy vj 'kDr I ilu gš bl fy; s thou 'kjhj dsek/; e I s çxV g'rk gš tš s fctyh vius I s de cy 'kDr okyh oLrq ds ek/; e I s çxV g'rk gš bl ckr d' vPNs I s I e>uk i MxkA

144@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk'kkfjr I ðkn

thou Kku dk ; g I cl sigyk fl )kr gš

thou v{k; cy vj v{k; 'kDr I ilu gš bl ea de T; knk g'us dh ckr gh ugha gš I Vhd g'us dh ckr gš I Vhd g'us ds fy, xqkkred ifjorZ gš

1/4 çšy 2008] vej dñ/d 1/2

thou ea eW; kdu

eW; kdu dk eryc I Ei wkz igpkukA 'kjhj dk igpkuk eu djrk gš eu 'kjhj dh ijh gš ; r d' igpkurk gš

ç'u%beu 'kjhj dh ijh gš ; r d' igpkurk gš bl dk D; k vFkz gš

mÜkj%Hk'fer ekuo dk eu 'kjhj fØ; kvka vj 'kjhj eag'us okyh ikp I ðnukvka 1/4 kCn] Li 'kz : i ] j ] x d 1/2 d' igpkurk gš

eu ea ek; rk dk vf/kdkj j [kk gš 'kjhj ea t' I ðnukvka d' igpkuk r' 'kjhj d' gh thou eku yrk gš ; gh Hk dk vk/kkj gš eu us tš k igpkuk oš k gh ofÜk I ger g' dj] fpÜk ea fp=.k I ger g' trk gš oghard vVdk gš vHkA

ofÜk eu d' igpkurk gš vFkz-ofÜk eu dk eW; kdu djrk gš eu us I ðnukvks d' t' igpkuk ml ea l gh xyr D; k g'v; g rgyu@fo'yšk.k ofÜk ea g'rk gš vutko I s igys I ðnukvks ds vFkz eagh fç; ] fgr] yHk n'V; "al s; g I gh xyr d' rgyu djuk curk gš eu ea t' I ðnukvks dh igpkuk gš ml ds vuç nu eagh ofÜk ea rgyu vj fpÜk ea fp=.k g' trk gš bl rjg ofÜk 'kjhj eyd n'V; "al seu dk n'Vk cuk jgrk gš

fpÜk ea ofÜk dk eW; kdu g'rk gš fpÜk bl ckr dk n'Vk g'rk gš fd ofÜk ea D; k rgyu g'vka ; g fp=.k ea trk gš 'kjhj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @145

146@e/;LFk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

eyd thus eafp=.k l s vxsdh d'Ä ckr g'rh ugha gA

rdZ dh l hek

thou eyd thusea vuttko l s'kq djrs gA og eu l s 'kq ugha g'rkA vuttko ds vuq i cfj] fpÜk] ofÜk vls eu g' tkrsgA eu ds }kjk 'kjhj dsl kfk çek.k g'rk gA bl rjg 'kjhj ds }kjk thou viusvki d' çekf.kr djrk gA bl rjg ofÜk ea fç; ] fgr] ykHk dsLFkku ij U; k; ] /keZ l R; n'V; "adsvk/kj ij rnyu g'rk gA c'/k ea l gvflrRo dh Lohñfr jgrh gA fpru i ðZd U; k; ] /keZ l R; d' çekf.kr djus dh fof/k vk x; hA ; g g'us l s thou dh nl "afØ; k, a çekf.kr g' x; hA

rdZ l k{kRdkj rd igpkus ds fy, l k/ku gA 'kçn dk vFkZ g'rk gS; gk rd rdZ gA vFkZ ds l kfk d'Ä rdZ ugha gA bl dk uke gS l k{kRdkjA vFkZ dk eryc gS vflrRo ea l Rq vFkZ ds l kfk D; k rdZ dj"x\ 'kçn dk vFkZ l e> eavk; k ¾ l k{kRdkj g'rkA l k{kRdkj ds ckn c'/k gh gS vuttko gh gS vuttko çek.k c'/k gh gS çekf.kr g'us dk l dYi gh gA brus rd ea d'Ä rdZ ugha gA vuttko eyd fof/k l s fpru djrs gq çekf.kr g'us ds fy, t' fp=.k djrs gS ogk l sfQj rdZ dk mi; "x gA l EçSk.kk dk rdZ l Eer g'uk vko'; d gS rHkh og f'k{k eavk l drk gA

thou eyd fof/k l s thusea oLrq dh ijh igpku ¼ i] xqk] LoHkko vls /keZ rFk l gvflrRo dh ijh igpku g'rh gA ¼vçS 2008] vej dñ/d½

l k{kRdkj g'rk x; k r' vuttko dh l EHkkouk mn; g'rk x; kA l k{kRdkj ij k g'us ij c'/k vls vuttko g'rk gh gA l k{kRdkj g'us l s rflr dh l EHkkouk mn; g' tkrh gA rflr vuttko ds ckn gh gA nl "afØ; k, a çekf.kr g'us ij gh thou rflr g'rh gS bl l s igys ugha

Kku

0; ki d gh Kku gA Kku ea l Hkh voLFkkvk adk LoHkko vls /keZ fufgr g'rk gA fØ; k ea : i vls xqk jgrk gA Kku vls fØ; k dk l gvflrRo gA

¼vçS 2008] vej dñ/d½

gksuk D; k pfg, \ bl dk mÜkj nsj bl çLrko dlsudkfj; s

LoHkko vls /keZ l e> eavkus ds ckn ekuo d' l gvflrRo ea c'/k g'uk cu tkrk gA l gvflrRo ea c'/k g'uk eryc ij k vflrRo gh l e> eavk tkukA

l gvflrRookn ds bl çLrko ij rdZ l s Nn djus dk d'Ä txg gh ugha gA ; g ij k çLrko rdZ l Eer gA

pkj"avoLFkkvka e] LoHkko vls /keZ Kku Lo: i ea gS tks vkpj.k ds : i ea i ekf.kr g'rk gA ; g e d' l e> eavk; kA vHkh rd ; g u Hk®rdoknh fof/k l s l Qy g'rk Fkk] u vkn'kòknh fof/k l A vkn'kòkfn; "aus t xr d' feF; k crk dj Vky fn; kA Hk®rdokfn; "aus ; æ ea ys tkdj yVdk fn; kA bl rjg ge pl e> l s pnd x, A vc fof/k ; gh gS ij k l e> a vls l e> ds vuq kj ft; A

nl jS bl ckr d' udkjus dh d'Ä txg ugha gA ckdh cpk uQjr! uQjr djus dk vf/kdkj gj 0; fDr ds ikl j [kk gA vki bl l s uQjr dj l drs gA

es vflrRo D; "a vls ds k gS bl ds fy, vi uk vuttko vki ds l keus çLrko : i eaj [krk gA

pge vki dh ckr ugha eku rAß , d mÜkj vkrk gA

¼vçS 2008] vej dñ/d½

148@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l okn

ea l e>krs gA

¼çÿ 2008] vejdv/d½

vkRe fo'okl vls fo'okl

vkRe fo'okl dk eryc gS vutko ea fo'okl A vkRe fo'okl dk ery vkRek ea vutko gh gA vkRek thou dk e/; kAk gA l gvflRro eav/; ; u iwZg'us ij gh vkRek vutko djrk gA vutko l Eilurk gh l e>nkjh gA l e>nkjh l sigysfdl h d' vkRe fo'okl ugha gq/kA

vkRe fo'okl ds vk/kkj ij gh Lo; e-efo'okl g'rk gA vkRe fo'okl dsfcuk Lo; aefo'okl g' gh ugha l drkA vkRe fo'okl gh JSBrk dk l Eeku djusefo'okl dk vk/kkj gA vkRe fo'okl gh viuh çfrHk eaf'okl dk vk/kkj gA vkRe fo'okl gh çfrHk ds vuq i 0; fDrRo eaf'okl dk vk/kkj gA vkRe fo'okl gh 0; ogkj ea l keft'd g'us eaf'okl dk vk/kkj gA vkRe fo'okl gh mRiknu ea Lokoyach g'us eaf'okl dk vk/kkj gA

Lo; aefo'okl dk ijEi jk eaxokgh ; k çek.k g'rk gA og l æk'adh igpku vls eiv; "adsfuokg eaxokfgr ; k çekf.kr g'rk gA

vkRe fo'okl l sthus dsfy, gh v/; ; u gA

¼çÿ 2008] vejdv/d½

l adz l puk v/; ; u vutko çek.k

l k{kkRdkj l gvflRro] l gvflRro ea fodkl Øe] l gvflRro eafodkl ] l gvflRro eatkxfr Øe vls l gvflRro eatkxfr dk g'rk gS t' vutko eatkdj l f=r g'rk gA l Hkh fn'kk; @d'.k , d fclnqea l ekrs gA os sgh l kjh e/; Lfk n'ku

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @147

vki dh ckr f'kj"/kk; ZgS ij g'uk D; k pkfg, \ eadgrk gA

pog ge ugha tkurAB cnys ea tokc vkrk gA

bl rjg dñ y'x viuk jkLrk bl çLrko dsfy, cn djds cBs gA

g'uk D; k pkfg, bl d' crk dj bl çLrko d' udkfj; A

nf[k; sbl çLrko dk ykd0; kihdj.k vkl ku r' ugha gS ij t+ jh gA vkl ku ugha gS D; "ad ge bruk 0; FkZ ds rdZ ea Qd x, gA t' ftruk Qd k gqk gS ml d' mruk gh eq'dy yxrk gA

¼çÿ 2008] vejdv/d½

v/; ; u dh ifjHk'kk

v/; ; u ¾ vutko dh jkSkuh ea vf/k'Bku ds l k{kh ea Lej.k iwd fd; k x; k l Hkh fØ; kdyki

vf/k'Bku ds l k{kh dk eryc gS vkRek dk l k{khA vkRek t' thou dk e/; kAk gA e/; kAk fujarj vutko dk l; kl k jgrk gA vutko dh jkSkuh ea t' ge vfLrRo dh okLrfodrkvka d' igpkurs gS ml d' pfØ; kdykiB uke fn; kA vutko d' çekf.kr djuk gh vutko dh jkSkuhB gA eS t' vutko eyd fof/k l çLrç g' jgk gñ ml d' vki tc Lohdkjrs gS rHkh vki dk v/; ; u gA eust' l æf'kr fd; k og vutko dh jkSkuh eafd; kA vki ust' xg.k fd; k og vutko dh l; kl ¼i \$kk½ eafd; kA l; kl gS bl fy, xg.k djrsgA eS t' l e>krk gñ og viusvutko dh jkSkuh ea l e>krk gA vki eavutko dh l; kl gS eq eavutko dk L=r gA bu n'u'adsl a "x eav/; ; u gA bruk gh gA bl ea d'Å ?kVkus c<kus dh t+ jr ugha gA vki vutko djus ds ckn tc fdl h rhl jsd' l e>krs g'] r' og vki ds vutko dh jkSkuh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @149

dh 0; k[; k vuttko fclnq ea l ekrrh gA fclnq dk d"Ä yEckÄ pMkÄ ughagA ; g gvk l kj xg.kA QSykoV l sfclnqrd v/; ; u gA vuttko fclnqgA QSyuk ijEi jk gA vuttko , d fclnqgSml dk foLrkj vur nij rd QSyrk gA dgha#drk ugha gSog!

/keZvuttko eagh l e> eavkrk gA /keZvuttko eavk x; k r" l c l e> eavk x; kA bl fclnq d" idMæus dh t+ jr gA ckdh l c rdZ l æfr l s l e> eavk gh tkrk gA : i vlsj xqk rd fp=.k ½æfr½ eajgrk gA LoHkko dk c"/k g"rk gA vuttko çek.k c"/k g"uk ½vuttko eyd fof/k l ½eryc] /keZc"/k g"ukA bl rjg /keZvlsj LoHkko tM+x; kA ogh fpük dsLrj ij vk dj : i vlsj xqk l s tM+r k gA bl dh tc rdZ l ær 0; k[; k djus tkrsgär" og QSyusyxrk gA bl rjg ge /keZdh 0; k[; k djus ; "X; g" tkrsgA

v/; ; u fof/k l s vuttko , d l snw jseavrfjr g"rk gS , d k eS 'kq fd;k gA vuttko varfjr g"us ij gh l ä kj dk dY;k.k gS l oZkjk gA bl ea l ekurk dk Lo: i fudyrk gA vxj , d gh 0; fDr vuttko dj l drk r" l ekurk g" gh ugha l drh FkA vuttko dsckn l Hkh l eku gA

vuttko rd v/; ; u gA ml ds igys l puk gA ml l s igys l ä dz gA

l ä dz dsckn gh l puk gA fcuk l ä dz l k/ks l puk dS n"xS

l puk dsckn gh v/; ; u gA fcuk l Vhd l puk ds v/; ; u dS s dj"xS

v/; ; u dsckn gh vuttko gA fcuk v/; ; u fd, vuttko dS s dj"xS

150@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

vuttko dsckn gh çek.k gA fcuk vuttko dsçekf.kr D; k dj"xS

½vçSy 2008] vejdv/d½

**igpku vlsj fuokj**

gj oLrqvur d".k l ä lu gA gj oLrqgj d".k l sfn[krk gA gj oLrqfdl h u fdl h d".k l snw js oLrq l s tMk gh jgrk gA bl rjg gj oLrqnw jsij çrfcfc r gA gj oLrqfu; fr Øe ea viuh vofLFkr ds vuq kj nw js oLrq ds l kfk vius l Ecu/k d" igpkurk gS vlsj fuokj djrk gA

ekuo dkt" l Ecu/k l e> eavk x; k ml d" og igpkurk gS vlsj fuokj djrk gA l Ecu/k t" l e> eaughavk; kj ml d" u og igpkurk gS u fuokj djrk gA ekuo d" pkj"avoLFk kvk ds l kfk vius l Ecu/k d" igpkuus dh t+ jr gS rHkh og Hke vlsj vijj/k l seDr g" ikrk gA ekuo tc Hke vlsj vijj/k l seDr g"rk gS rHkh /kjr h vius vki d" LoLFk dj l drh gA vijj/k djrsjgæsr" /kjr h ij vkneh r" ugha jgæka

½vçSy 2008] vejdv/d½

**v/; ; u dk egRRo vlsj v/; ; u dh oLrq**

v/; ; u dsema s ij t" eus vuttko fd;k gS v{kj] 'kCn"ä okD; "a d" i<æk v/; ; u ugha gA ; g ij k dk ij k piBuß gh dgyk; kA eus , d sifjokj ea 'kjhj ; k=k 'kq dh ft l ea yk[k'ä oSnd \_\_pkvka d" e[kLFk dj] oki l c"y dj fn[kk, gA yk[k'ä \_\_pkvka d"! bl l s t; knk dN dgk ugha tk l drkA ; s l c djus dsckotm bl l s ge l oZekuo ds'kjk dsfy, , d l # Hkh çLrq ugha dj ik; A bl d"V d" feVkus dsfy, eus ipkl o"klç; Ru fd;kA bu ipkl o"kkä dk t" vuttko gS og eS vki ds l keus j[kus tk jgk gA



gj 'kCn dk vFkZ g'rk gSfdI h Hkh Hkk'kk eag! I d kj ea vud Hkk'kk, j r\$ kj g'rk gA I d kj dh I Hkh Hkk'kkvksdseyv eavFkZ fudkyus tk, j r' ; gh gSfd pI R; Hkkl uk p'fg, BA I PpkA n' j'a rd ig'puk p'fg, A n' j'a ds vUr%dj.k ea I PpkA çosk g'uk p'fg, A ; g ckr PHkk'kkB dsvFkZeaged' b'xr g'rk gA ; g vi\$kk I c eagA d'Ä Hkk'kk eävki I sI p'kk r' d'Ä I PpkA ep'sekye g'xk , d k ejh vi\$kk gA ep' I s d'Ä n' jk Hkk'kk I p'sk r' ml dh Hkh ; gh vi\$kk g'xh fd d'Ä I PpkA ep' I s ml d' I p'us d' feyskA ; g ckr I ceal eku gA bl vk/kkj ij I kjs on'adh j'puk gA rhu'a on I PpkA d' crkus ds fy, çfrKk fy; kA I PpkA dsckjseav'v eacr; k fd I PpkA v0; Dr g\$ vfuopuh; gA vfuopuh; eryc 'kCn'al sftI d' crk; k ugha tk I drkA ; g ejsd"V dk dkj.k g'rkA v'j I cdsfy, ; g d"V dk dkj.k g'rk ; k ugha ; g eävgha dg I drkA ejsfy, ; g rdyhQ dk dkj.k g'rkA I R; Hkh g' I PpkA Hkh g' ij v0; Dr Hkh g' vfuopuh; Hkh g' r' ckdh opuh; D; k g'rk bl rjg opuh; I c feF; k g' x; k bl rdyhQ d' n'ij djusdsfy, eävç; Ru fd; kA

ml ç; Ru eävviusd' I Qy ekurk gA

eäv' vutko fd; k g'ml d' eävfu; gh dj I drk gA ml d' I e>uk gj 0; fDr dh ftEenkjh gA v'j ml ftEenkjh ds I kFj j [kh gSLora=rkA p'gs I e> ; k u I e>A fdrqbl ckr dh ep' eaLohNfr gSeävst' irk yxk; k gSml ea I PpkA d' ckd is p<+dj] fpYyk dj c'yk tk I drk gSvPNs I \$ v'j I PpkA , d I sn' jsd' I e> eavk; xh! , d k ejk fo'okl gA ; gk I seäv'kq fd; k gA

bl vk/kkj ij v/; ; u dsemns ij vkid' b'xr djuk p'gk p'gj 'kCn dk vFkZ g'rk gAB og vFkZ 'kCn ughagA vFkZekuo

d' I e> eavkrk gA n' j'sfdI h d' I e> eavk, xk ughA iRFkj d' ge c'yaksog I e>sk ughA 'kCn dk çHko iRFkj ij Hkh g'rk gA ouLifr; 'aij Hkh g'rk gA tkuoj' ai j Hkh g'rk gA ekuo ij Hkh g'rk gA ekuo ij g'us ds ckn ml dk vFkZ [k'tus dh bPNk ekuo eacuh gA gA gj ekuo eävYiuk'khyrk v'j deLora=rk çHko'khy gA vkt i'k gq cPpseahkh v'j dy ej tkus okys o) eaHkh ; g çHko'khy gA dYiuk'khyrk v'j deLora=rk bl ds vk/kkj ij gj ekuo eävgsx, 'kCn ds vFkZ rd ig'pus dh bPNk cuh gA gA ; gh , d 0; fDr I sn' j s 0; fDr d' v/; ; u djkusdk L=r gA I oçFke ekuo eäv/; ; u djusdk L=r cuk gSfd ugha ; g I 'puk ejk nkf; Ro FkA ml ea irk yxk gj 0; fDr ea ; g i'ch j [kh gA gA D; k i'ch\ d' Hkh I p'sk r' i'nsk bl dk eryc D; k gA bl v'j tkus dk vf/kdkj I ceaj [kh gA I oZekuo eäv [kh gA bl dYiuk'khyrk deLora=rk dh i'ch d' I e> djdsgh eäv v/; ; u g'us ij fo'okl fd; kA

bl gvflrRo ije I R; gAB t\$ s ; g v/; ; u dk , d epnk gA pi je I R; B dk eryc D; k g'rk gA I R; ogh gSt' fujarj v'j , d I k cuk jgrk gA g'us ds : i ea 0; ki d gSv'j v'vur , d&, d oLrqa gA dHkh Hkh 0; ki d oLrq I s , d&, d oLrq avyx&vyx g' ugha I drA v'x g'us dh I EHkkouk ugha gA v'x g'us dk r'g&rjhdk vfLrRo ea ugha gA çkNfrd : i eaHkh ughagSv'j vçkNfrd : i ea t' ekuo ç; Ru d'jr k g\$ o\$ s Hkh ughagA u g'al drk g\$ u vHkh rd g'rk gA bl rjg ekuo I gvflrRo d' ije I R; dsLo: i ea I e> dj] I gvflrRo ea 0; oLFk d' igpkurk gA ekuo usft'rus Hkh I gvflrRo foj' /kh dk; Z fd; k' Lo; a I eL; k ea Qd x; kA

I eL; k ea Qd I uk ekuo ds n'k dk dkj.k g'rkA bl ds fy, v/; ; u dsfy, I = fn; k%

l eL; k ¾ nqk

l ek/kku ¾ l qk ¾ ekuo /keZ

nqk l si hMk g'rk gA i hfMf 0; fDr Lo; aea LoLFk jgrk ugha gB nlt j'a dk mi dkj r" Lolu ea Hkh ugha djskA i hfMf vkneh d'oy nlt j'a ds fy, ijskkuh i shk djsk vks dN ugha djskA ; g vki d" Hkh l e> ea vkrk gB eD d" Hkh l e> ea vkrk gA

; g l e>us ds ckn ge vuqku dj l drs gA l LoLFk vkneh Lo; e-Hkh LoLFk jgrk gB nlt j'ad" LoLFkrk nsusdk c; Ru Hkh djrk gAB Hkysgh ; g vkt l d kj ea c'p'fyr u g' ge bl ckr d" vuqku : i ear" Lohdkj dj gh l drsgA LoLFk vkneh Lo; aLoLFk jgrk gSvks l d kj d" LoLFk djusdsfy, gkfk i j ekjrk gh gSpkgs l Qy g' ; k vl Qy g'a vkt rd ds vPNB vkneh; "adsgkfk i j ekjusd" e'usbl : i eafudky fy; kA cgr vPNsvkneh l d kj d" mi dkj djusdsfy, dgau dgad'f'k'k fd; k gA bu d'f'k'k'aea d'Ä deh ugh mu ij d'Ä 'k'ok ugh d'Ä di.krk ugha ij l Qyrk dk vk'oyu djus tkrs gB r" ged" irk yxrk gS; sl Qy ugha g'a ik; A D; "al Qy ugha g'a ik; § ; g iNus ij irk pyrk gSpmi dkj D; k gS.B ; g /kphN'r ugha g'p'kA

vHkh ge t" v/; ; u djrsg'ml ea igys; g /kphN'r g'rk gSfd mi dkj D; k gS l e>sgq d" l e>kuk gS igyk mi dkjA l h[ks gq d" fl [kkuk gS nlt jk mi dkjA fd, gq d" djuk gS rhl jk mi dkjA bl ea l sl h[kus fl [kkus vks djus djkus ds ckjs ea vkneh cgr dN fd; k gA ij l e>us l e>kus dk Hkx v/k'jk jg x; kA bl dk dkj.k ; g jgk ofnd fopkj l sydj Hk'rdoknh fopkj rd ge ; g eku dj pys gS fd pdjds l e>"AB ekuo tkfr vkfn dky l pdjds l e>"B fof/k l spyk gA t'cf d ekuo

tkfr ea djds l e>uk ugha g'rkA tho tkuoj"aa djds pyus dh ckr g'rh gA djds tho tkuoj l e>rs ugha gB d'oy pyrs gA gj dke d" i hNs tho ½ak½ ea tS sfd; k Fkk] of sgh djds pyrk gA ekuo d" tc pdjds l e>"B dgk x; k r" ml l sdjds djuk gh cuk] l e>uk ugha cukA l h[ks gq l s d'oy l h[kk g'p'k gh jgk l e> d'Ä ml l si shk gA ugha fd, gq l sdjrk gh jgk l e> ml l s d'Ä i shk gA ugha

pl e>B D; k pht g\ S ; g vHkh rd ½e/; LfK n'kz ds vuq'akku l sigy½ /kphN'r ugha g'p'kA

pl e>B D; k pht gS bl dk m'ukj e/; LfK n'kz ea 6 fcln'p'ka ea m'Yy'k'kr gA

fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k; ] /keZ vks l R; A

ij k l e> bu 6 fcln'p'ka l sb'xr gA bl l svf/kd l e> g" ugha l drh] bl l sde eavkneh mi dkj h r" ugha g'xkA bl d" e'us vPNh rjg l s tk'p'k gB th dj n'k'k gA vkneh d" bu 6 eqn"aea i k'j'ar g'us dh vko'; drk gA bl dk uke gSv/; ; uA

fu; e , d okLrfodr k gA fu; æ.k , d okLrfodr k gA l rgyu , d okLrfodr k gA U; k; , d okLrfodr k gA /keZ , d okLrfodr k gA l R; , d okLrfodr k gA

bu okLrfodr k vka ds ckjs ea gea i j k v/; ; u g'uk] ml ea i k'j'ar g'uk vks c'ekf.kr g'uk ; s rhu fl'f'kr; k] gA ekuo tkfr tc dHkh Hkh bl d" l e>us rd ig'p'sk] ge l eqk; pruk ea ft; æs ugha ekuo pruk eagh ft; æA l eqk; pruk tho pruk d" b'xr djrk gA ekuo pruk l kol'k'e pruk d" b'xr djrk gA bl rjg tc dHkh Hkh ; s 6 ckraged" l e> eavk tkh gB ge l kol'k'e pruk ea thus yk; d g" tkrs gA bl ugha 6 ckr"ad" l e>kus ds fy, ejk l kjk c; Ru gA

bu 6 ckr"ad" I e>kus dsfy, ikp I # fn, &

¼½ I gvflrRo

½½ I gvflrRo ea fodkl Øe

¾½ I gvflrRo ea fodkl

¾¾ I gvflrRo ea tkxfr Øe

¾¾ I gvflrRo ea tkxfr

tc ešbu ikp I # "ad" I e>kusx; k r" ejsfe= y"x"aus dgk ; g fdl h d" I e> ugha vk, xkj bl dk foLrR : i ea 0; k[; k djuk g"xkA I # = r djuk g"xkA rc ešus bl d" n'kzu] fopkj ¼kn½ vks 'kkl= : i ea 0; Dr fd; kA ; gh I e>dj djus dk vf/kdkj gA

r" dy feyk dj 6 fclnr/ka d" I e>uk gA I e> x, gA bl dk D; k çek.k g"xk\

I e>k ikuk gh I e>sjgusdk çek.k gA ; fn I e>k ugha i krs gš r" vki ds I e>sg"us dk d"Å çek.k ugha gA

v/; ; u dh efgek gSokLrfodrk d" I e>uk] I R; rk d" I e>uk] ; FkkFkrk d" I e>ukA

d"Å Hkh oLrqftI sbdkÅ ds: i eavkneh igpku I drk gSml eapkj ckrafufgr gš: i] xqkj LoHkko vks /keA bdkbz "ads chp ea [kkyh LFkyh d" ge 0; ki d : i ea igpkursgA 0; ki drk ml dh efgek gSgh] ml dsI kfk i kyxkfe; rk vks i kjnf'krk efgek d" ešusn[kkA tš svki vks ge ; gk cšsgš ; g 0; ki d oLrqdk LFkyh gA bl eage f?kjsHkh gš MucHkh gA bl eaHkxshHkh gš bl dk çek.k gš gekjs ea Åtkz I Eilurk cuh gš gA ešckr dj jgk gš ; g ejs Åtkz I aUu g"usdk çek.k gA ešthfor fn[krk gš ; g ejs

Åtkz I Eilurk dk çek.k gA bl rjg ge I Hkh Åtkz I aUu gš bl ckr d" ge Lohdkj I drsgA

; g Åtkz 10; ki d½ gh ekuo ds }kjk Kku gA I e> gA I e> ds I kfk gh ekuo Åtkz I aUu gA ekuo dk vius vdkkj ea g"uk Hkj i ; klr ugha gA ekuo dk Kku I sl aUu g"us ij gh ml ds Åtkz I aUu g"us dk çek.k gA I gvflrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo n'kzu Kku ea tc ge ikjær g" trsgærc ge Kku I aUu gA ml h dk , d Hkx gS thouA thou Kku ea tc ge ikjær g" trsgærc ge Kku I aUu gA ml h dk , d Hkx gSekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.kA ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k Kku ea tc ge ikjær g" trsgærc ge Kku I aUu gA bl çdkj Kku fLFkr I sydj 0; ogkj rd Nwx; kA Kku ds ; s rhu vk; ke gA rhu"avk; ke"aea tc ge ikjær g" trsgæ çek.k g" trsgærc ge Kku I aUu gA bu rhu"apht"aea ikjær g"us rd ge vH; kl djæA vH; kl djus dk vf/kdkj gj 0; fDr ds ikl gA gj N"Vš cMš cks ds ikl vH; kl djus dk vf/kdkj j [kk gA d"Å Hkh vH; kl dj I drk gA Kku I aUu g"uk gh ekuo dh efgek gA

v/; ; u dh efgek gS Kku I aUu g"us ds fØ; kdyki ea çekf.kr g"ukA

I exzvfLrRo d" igpkuuk gš ekuo d" igpkuuk gSvks v/; ; u djuk gA I exzvfLrRo dš k gS bl dk v/; ; u ijk g"ukA vks ekuo dk v/; ; u ijk g"ukA

ekuo dk v/; ; u djus ij eš 'kjhj vks thou d" I e>kA

ekuo 'kjhj jkl k; fud æ0; "a I s jfpr , d jpuk gA jkl k; fud æ0; "a I s ekuo 'kjhj dš scu x; k\ bl dk bfrgkl , d scuk gA I oçFke ikuh , d jkl k; fud oLrqdk çxVu gš kA

vfLrRo emyd ekuo dflnr fpru @157

ikuh ea t" emy oLrqgS, d tyus okykj , d tykus okyKA ; s n"u"afey dj l; kl c@kusokysolrqg" x, A tcfed emy oLrqla ea; g xqk ughaFkkA ; g rhl jk xqk vk x; KA bl rjg ; g l e> eavkrk gS; 9xd fof/k l su; k xqk i shk g" l drk gA bl cdkj vlxsvu@ku dj l drsgdgj ; "x&l a" x l sfdl cdkj vu@ u; h jpuk, j vkpj.k vlsj xqk i shk g" x, A bl 0e eamUkj"Ukj xqkRed fodkl g"rsg"rsekuo 'kjhj dk cXVu /kjr ij g@rKA

nl jk gS thouA thou vius Lo: i ea , d xBuiwZ ijek.kqgA ; g fujrj , d l k gh cuk jgrk gA bl rlr ijek.kq ds l nk , d l k cus jgus ds dkj.k ge thou d" pvejB dg l drsgA ; gh pS"U; bdkA gA thou 'kjhj d" pykrk gA thou ds vejRo d" igpkuuk ekuo rflr dk L="r gA

vk n'kbn usekuo d" pthob dh l k k fn; KA ekuo tho gS ; k ekuo ekuo gh gS ; g igpkuus dk igyh ckj e@s c; Ru fd; KA ml eae@s irk pyk ekuo Kku voLFkk dh bdkA gA Kku voLFkk ds emy ea D; k gS. bl dk mlUkj gS dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLora-rkA ; g l c ekuo" a ds ikl gA dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLora-rk l Hkh ekuo" ads ikl g"us ds dkj.k ekuo d" e@s Kku voLFkk dh bdkA ds : i ea igpkukA

bl dYiuk'khyrk ds vk/kkj ij ekuo l gvflrRo d" l e> ikrk gA l gvflrRo ea ekuo d" l e> ikrk gA ekuo d" thou vlsj 'kjhj ds l a @r Lo: i ea l e> ikrk gA thou d" xBuiwZ ijek.kq ds Lo: i ea l e> ikrk gA ijek.kq ea Hkh vu@ ijek.kq vA k" a l s x f Br g"uk l e> ikrk gA ; g t" l e> vkus yxrk gS bl dk uke gS v/; ; uA

l e> nkjh ds fy, igys l gvflrRo d" l e> uk gA l gvflrRo gS l Ukk ea l a Dr cNfrA cNfr n" Hkkx eagS tM+vlsj pS"U; A tM+cNfr gS inkFKk@LFkk vlsj ck.k voLFkka inkFKk@LFkk

158@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kkfjr l okn

ea [kfut g"rs gS ck.k voLFkk ea ouLifr g"rs gA ; s n"u"afey ds tM+l a kj gA tho l a kj vlsj ekuo l a kj fey dj pS"U; l a kj gA ; g tM+pS"U; cNfr l Ukk ea l a Dr gA

l Ukk ea l a Dr tM+pS"U; cNfr l gvflrRo Lo: i ea fur; or@ku gA l nk&l nk ds fy, or@ku gA l nk&l nk ds fy, dk; Zkhy gS fLFkr'khy gA fLFkr'khy g" vlsj xfr'khy Hkh gS ml dk uke gS por@ku@A ; g , d cgr c@k ckr gS fLFkr ea Hkh g] xfr ea Hkh g] ft l dh fujrjrk g" A ml dk uke gS l gvflrRoA ; g ijk l gvflrRoA ; g ijk l gvflrRo fur; or@ku gA v/; ; u dh emy oLrq l gvflrRo gh gA

pl Ukk ea l a Dr cNfrB vki us l qkA l qus ij , d k yxrk gS l e> eavk x; k! yfdu ml d emy eapys tkrsgA og l e> us dk emnk gA tS j y" gk y" gs ds ckj seage l "pus tkrsgB ml ea : i] xqk] LoHkko vlsj /keZ cuk gh jgrk gA bu pkj" a Hkkx" a d" l e> uk ; g v/; ; u gA csy o{k vki d" vkj[k" a l sfn [krk gA csy o{k d" nS[k dj ml dk vki fp= cuk fn; k og csy o{k dk l e> ugha gA csy o{k ds : i] xqk] LoHkko vlsj /keZ d" l e> uk v/; ; u gA bl <x l sgj tM+pS"U; oLrq ds : i] xqk] LoHkko vlsj /keZ d" ge ; fn l e> rsgA r" ge l e> nkj gq!

bruk l c ds sl e> k tk, \ ; g r" cMk Hkkjh tfVy ckr g" tk; xh\ , d k Hkh , d c' u curk gA bl ds fy, fl ) kr fn; k pfl U/kq fclnq U; k; BA pfl U/kq fclnq U; k; B dk eryc gS cgr cMk , d l e@ gS ij ijs l e@ dk i kuh ds k gS og ml ds, d fclnq ds ijh{k.k djus l sge l e> l drsgA inkFKZ voLFkk ds, d y" gs ds v@M@sd k ijh{k.k djusek= l sge l Ei wZ y" gs l a kj d" l e> tkrsgA feVVh ds, d Hkkx d" ijh{k.k djusek= l sge feVVh l a kj d" l e> tkrsgA iRFkj ds l kFk vlsj ef.k ds l kFk Hkh , d k gh gA ml h cdkj ouLifr l a kj ea Hkh , d i@ks dk ijh{k.k djus

I sml ijsl d kj dk ijh{k.k g" x; kA bl Øe ea ge ekuo ds v/; ; u rd igprsgA bl <x l sge viusv/; ; u d" ijk dj ikrs gA

ejsvuđ kj iRFkj dk v/; ; u dš sdjuk gš ; g l c r" djhc&djhc g" pðk gA ekuo dk v/; ; u dš sfd; k tk, ogk; #dk gprk gA ml dsckjseav/; ; u dh oLrqds: i ea ekuo gs ghA fcuk ekuo d" l e>š v/; ; u fd, ge py ughaik; xA py ughaik jgs gA vkxs ugha py ikus dh fLFkr ea ge vk pðs gA

xBuiwzijek.kqd" thou uke fn; k gA , d k thou tho 'kjhj d" Hkh pykrk gš ekuo 'kjhj d" Hkh pykrk gA ekuo 'kjhj vls tho 'kjhj ea eñyd vlrj ; g gš tho 'kjhj ea thou dh dYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk çxV g"us dh 0; oLFkk ugha gA ekuo 'kjhj ea dYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk çxV g"us dh 0; oLFkk gA ; g çÑfr çnÙk gA fu; fr çnÙk gA fu; fr dk eryc gS l gvflRro l gvflRro ea fodkl Øej l gvflRro ea fodkl l gvflRro ea tkxfr Øe vls l gvflRro ea tkxfrA ekuo ea dYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk dk çxV g"uk bl fof/k l s vk; k gA bl d" d" d" djus okyk ugha gA A'ojoknh fof/k l st" crk; k x; k gšfd pA'oj dsdjus l sg"rk gš og >B g" x; kA

A'oj okfn; "a us A'oj d" gh n"Vk l drkz vls Hk'Drk crk; k gA tcfđ A'oj u djrk gš u Hk'xrk gš u n"Vk gA

0; ki d oLrqea vutko djus ij ekuo n"Vk in ea vkrk gA ekuo gh vutko djsxk vls d" d" djus okyk gsugha ekuo ds vfrfjDr bl vfLrRo ea vls d" d" oLrqughagst" vutko djA bl fy, eñs ekuo d" Kku voLFkk ea igpkukA

l ekf/k dh fLFkr d" eñsn[kk] l a e fd; k l a e dky ea

v/; ; u fd; k v/; ; u ea tM+pšU; çÑfr d" 0; ki d oLrqea Mncš Hkxš f?kjs gq nš[kkA v/; ; u dh oLrq l gvflRro gh gA l gvflRro eagh thou gš 'kjhj gA tM+çÑfr gš pšU; çÑfr gA gj 0; fDr bl ea ikjar g" l drk gA ml ds fy, e/; Lfk n'kz l gvflRrookn okle; rš kj fd; kA l puk ds: i ea l kjs okle; d" eñs rš kj fd; kA l kjs okle; d" eñs l puk gh ekurk gA l puk l svf/kd d" d" okle; ugha gS vfLrRo ea

; fn ejsvuđ akku l sekuo vki ge d" igpku ea vkrk gš r" ge , d vPnk dke dj l drsgšfd l i jEijk dk d" l k xðfk ekuo d" igpkuusdsfy, fdruk dke fd; k bl epns ij 'k/k dj l drs gA ; g vkfn dky l svHkh rd ds bfrgkl dk , d vPnk v/; k; cu l drk gA bl ea vkxsfo}ku Lo; a l "pakA bl ea ejk d" d" ç; Ru ugha jgs kA ejk dFku bruk gS l Hkh i kou xðfk 'kjk d" pkgrs gq 'kq fd; k l ij 'kjk d" 0; Dr djuk ugha cukA 'kjk d" 0; Dr djus ds fy, 0; fDr d" l rñV nšs ds fy, dñ dgk Hkh g"xk l epk; dh vk'kk Hkh i šk fd; k g"xkA vHkh rd bruk gh gA l kjs i kou xñk'adk dke bruk gh gA ml ea l s dñ xðfk vkØ" k okyh crk Hkh djrs gš r" dñ vfga d vls l gu'khy g"us dh crk Hkh djrs gA ; sn"u'a ckra gA bu n"u'a rjg dh crk'a d" ydj vkneh pyk gA ml rjg tgk t" igpuk gš igpk gA ; sn"u'afof/k; k vki d" /kjr h ij fn[krk gh gA i kou xñk'adsckjseadguk bruk gh gA

bu l c i kou xñk'a l seq d" D; k çj .kk feyh\ pA'oj l i jekRek l cgeß bu l c uke"al st" dñ Hkh dgkA p0; ki d gš bl crk d" ged" fn; kA , d 'kcn gS; gA 0; ki d oLrqds k gš D; "a gš bl d" eñs vuđ akku fd; kA vuđ akku djus ij irk pyk l o= fo|ekurk ds vk/kkj ij gS 0; ki dA l kjh çÑfr bl ea Mncš Hkxš f?kjs jgus ds dkj .k l s; g cge gA cge dk eryc gS

QSyk gqKA 0; ki d I nk QSyk fn[krk gA

ekuo çÑfr gh cge d" igpkurk gA foxr eacrk; sFks cge gh n"Vkj drkZ Kkrkj Hk'Drk gA bl eamyVk gqk ekuo gh Kkrk g\$ drkZ g\$ n"Vk g\$ Hk'Drk gA

, d egRRoi wZ fl )kr gS pl gvflrRo fur; oržku o çHkkoh gAB I gvflrRo d" N'M+dj ge d'Ä çek.k çLrç ugha dj ik; xA

'kjhj }kjk Hkh thou thou dsI kFk ckrphr djrk gA ; g I PpkÄ gA thou vdsys ea d'Ä ckr ugha dj I drkA thou thou dsI kFk gh ckr dj I drk gA ; g Hkh I gvflrRo dsfur; çHkkoh g"us ds vk/kkj ij gA

thou dk tkxr g"uk 'kjhj dsI kFk ekuo ijEijk eagh g" I drk gA thou ekuo 'kjhj dsfcuk viusvki d" tkxr ugha dj I drkA ekuo 'kjhj dsfy, çÑfr ea0; oLFkk gA ; g Hkh I gvflrRo dsfur; çHkkoh g"us ds vk/kkj ij gA

ekuo ijEijk ds tkxr g"us dsfy, f'k{k eaI gvflrRo d" I e>kus dh 0; oLFkk vko' ; d gA vHkh ds'f'k{k dsLo: i ea I gvflrRo d" I e>kus dh d'Ä 0; oLFkk ugha fn; k x; k gA bl d" vPNh rjg I sl"p dsfu.kz yus dh vko' ; drk gA

I gvflrRo eapkj voLFkkvka d" e\$ I e>kA inkFkZ voLFkkj çk.k voLFkkj tho voLFkk vj\$ Kku voLFkka

ifj.kke vuçakh fof/k I sl c inkFkZ dk vkpj.k fuf'pr vj\$ 0; ofLFkr gA iRFkj ] y"gl feVvh] ef.k budk vkpj.k fuf'pr gA bu pkj oxkZ ea inkFkZ voLFkk d" ijk nçkk tk I drk gA ifj.kke ds vuç kj vkpj.k djrk gqk inkFkZ voLFkk pfunkk\$ gA

ouLifr I d kj eavud çtkfr; k; g"rh gA mudk vkpj.k fuf'pr gA vke dk vkpj.k fuf'pr gA csy dk vkpj.k fuf'pr gA /krys dk vkpj.k fuf'pr gA d'Ä , d k ouLifr ugha gS ftI dk vkpj.k I foi jhr g] okn fookn g] v0; oLFkk g"Ä , d k dñ ugha gS I cdk vkpj.k fuf'pr gA cht vuçakh; rk fof/k I s vkpj.k djrk gqk çk.k voLFkk pfunkk\$ gA

ml h çdkj tho'a ea Hkh I Hkh vkpj.k fuf'pr gA tho I d kj oak ds vuç kj vkpj.k djrk gqk pfunkk\$ gA

ekuo ea vHkh vkpj.k fuf'pr g"uk 'k\$sk gA I gvflrRo I gt I e>nkjh i wZl gh ekuo dk vkpj.k fuf'pr g" I drk gA ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k D; k g\$

ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k eW; ] pfj= vj\$ u\$rdrk dk I a ðr Lo: i gA I a ðr vfHk0; fDrA I a ðr çxVuA I a ðr çLrçrA I a ðr çek.khdj.kA bruk pht , d I kFk gA

eW; ] pfj=] u\$rdrk d" d\$ sl e>k tk, \

eW; dk çek.k I çk'ä ea g"rk gA ekuo ea dYi uk'khyrk vj\$ deLora=rk ds jgrs I çk'ä d" igpkuus dh {kerk} I çk'ä d" igpkuus dh 0; oLFkk j [kh gA bl 0; oLFkk ds vk/kkj ij gh ge I çk'ä d" igpkurs gA bl Øe ea ekuo ds I Ecl/k d" iRFkj I \$ y"gs I \$ ouLifr; "a I s vj\$ tho'a I sigpkurs gA ekuo ds I kFk I çk'ä ds vyx&vyx uke g" x, A ekuo'a dk I Ecl/k , d gh Lo: i ea ugha gA vud Lo: i eags t\$ \$ ekrk&fir ds: i e\$ HkÄ&cgu ds: i e\$ x#&'k"; ds: i e\$ i\$&i\$-h ds: i e\$ I çk'ä ds uke rksge ik x, gA bu I çk'ä ds uke ds vuç kj ç; "tu'a d" ugha igpkua t\$ s ekrk&fir ds I kFk I Ecl/k dk ç; "tu g\$ i ðV I j {k.k I fgr 0; oLFkk dk çek.kA 'kjhj ea 'kjhj i ðV vj\$ thou ea Kku i ðV] food i ðVA n"u'arjg I si ðV

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @163

fey} ml dsckn 0; oLFkk ea thukA 0; oLFkk ea thuk rc gqk tc  
l ædk'a d" igpkuk vls eW; "a dk fuokg fd; kA

eW; D; k gS l kE; eW; gSfo'okl A l ædk'a dh fujrjrk  
ge cuk dj j [krs gār" fo'okl dk ge fuokg fd, A l ædk'a d"  
ge fujrjrk ughans ikrs gār" fo'okl dk ge fuokg ugha dj  
ik; A vc bl dk vki vi u&vi usea 'k/k dj l drsgA ftl d"  
geusfe= : i ea igpkuk] D; k og l nk&l nk fe= : i ea jgk\ t"  
ge ekrk&fir k d" igpkuk D; k l nk&l nk ml dh fujrjrk jgh\  
HkkA d" t" igpkuk D; k l nk ge HkkA dsl kFk HkkA ds: i ea th  
ik; s bl dks fujh{k.k dj l drsgA ijh{k.k dj l drsgA 'k/k dj  
l drsgA e/; LFk n'kū ij vk/kfjr f'k{k dh igyh nsu ; gh gA

& l ædk'a dh igpku

& eW; "a dk fuokg

& eW; kdu

& mHk; rflr

bl l sfdl d" vki fūk gS crkb; s 700 dj "M+ vkneh ds  
l keus bl ckr dk vki fūk g'uk cgr ef' dy gA

bl dsckn vkrk gS pfj=BA pfj= dsckj sea eus; g ns [kk  
gSLo /ku] Loukjh@Lo iq "k vls n; k iwz dk; Z0; ogkj djus l s  
gh ekuo pfj= gA eW; gA ifjokj ea thus ds fy, A pfj= gS  
l ekt ea thus ds fy, A usrdrk jkT; 10; oLFkk 1/2 ea thus ds fy,  
gA

eW; ifjokj ea thus l sl [k nsk gA pfj= l ekt ea thus  
l sl [k nsk gA usrdrk 0; oLFkk ea thus l sl [k nsk gA thus  
ea l ek/kku g'rk gS bl fy, l [k g'rk gA eW; ] pfj=] usrdrk  
bu rhu pht"ad" igpkuus ij ge bu rhu txg 0; ki d g" tkrs

164@e/; LFk n'kū ij vk/kfjr l økn

gA fo'kky g" tkrs gA ifjokj ea ge l ek/kfur g" tkrs gA  
QyLo: i l [k g'rs gA l ekt ea ge v [kM l ekt iwz  
l ek/kfur g'rs gA QyLo: i l [k g'rs gA l kolke 0; oLFkk eage  
l ek/kfur g'rs gA QyLo: i l [k g'rs gA

ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k gh D; "a , d s gh D; "a thuk gS  
ifjokj ea thuk gh gA ; s l c l Ecl/k dk fuokg djuk gh gA  
D; "id bud" N'M+dj l [k g'us dk d' A çek.k ugha gA ifjokj  
dsckn] v [kM l ekt ea thuk gh gA bl Øe ea 0; oLFkk ea thuk  
gh gA

bl f'k{k l svHk rd ekuo tkr ofpr jgkA Hk r d oknh  
fof/k l sHk ekuo dk v/; ; u ofpr jgkA A'ojoknh fof/k l sHk  
ekuo dk v/; ; u yqr jgk] ; k l qr jgkA

f'k{k dh ey olrqrhu gA %&

1/4 1/2 l gvflrRo #ih vflrRo n'kū Kku dk v/; ; u

1/2 1/2 thou dsLo: i dk v/; ; u

1/3 1/2 thou vls 'kjhj dsl a qpr : i ea ekuo vls ekuoh; rki wZ  
vkpj.k dk v/; ; u

vHk dsl e; eage ftl d" 0; oLFkk ekus tk jgsgam l dk  
Lo: i ds k gS bl ckj sea vki d" dN dguk pkrsgA vHk  
dh ijs fo'o ea ftrus Hk jkT; vls /keZ dgyk; s tk jgs gA os  
p'k fDr dæar 'kkl uB fof/k l s'kkl u l fio/kku gA /keZ l fio/kku Hk  
'kkl u ds gh i {k ea gA D; k ; g l e > ea vkrk gS ; g l cd"  
l e > ea vkuk pkfg, A

'kkl u ds i {k ea l fio/kku fy [k x; k gA l fio/kku ea 'kkl u  
dh ea k ds vuq kj pyusoky"ad" ge l qtk dgrsgA 'kkl u  
dh ea k ds fo#) 0; fDr d" ge vij/kh ekurs gA l fio/kku ea

vijk/k; "ad" nM nsusdk çko/kku gA /keZl ño/kku ea xyrh djus  
oky'a ds fy, çk; f'pük djus dk çko/kku gA bl rjg l s  
l ño/kku fy[ks x, gA bu l ño/kku'a ij vk/kfjr g'rh gS 'kfDr  
dñær 'kkl u 0; oLFkA

P'kfDr dñærB dk D;k eryc gA MMk ctk dj viuh  
ckr euokukA ml dsfy, xyrh d' xyrh l sj'dus dk ç; kl ]  
vijk/k d' vijk/k l sj'dus dk ç; kl vks ; d' d' l sj'dus  
dk ç; kl A , d 0; fDr vijk/k djrk gSml d' j'dus dsfy, 10  
y'x'ad' vijk/k ea ikjær cukuk g'rk gA gj n'sk ea , d h gh  
0; oLFk j [kk gA vc vki crkvks bl rjg vkneh vijk/k çofük  
dsfy, rç; kj g'rk ; k U; k; dsfy, \ bl rjg ge Qd ppsgA  
vkneh Qd k gA vkneh d' pykus okyk vkneh Hkh Qd k gA ; gh  
vekuoh; dk; Øe gA n'js 'kñ'a ea tho pruk ea thrs gq  
foo'krk iñd fd; k g'rk dk; ØeA bl ea , d pykus okyk g'rk  
gS ml d' uke fn; k Bjkk l ekuoBA n'jk pyus okyk g'rk gS  
ml d' uke fn; k pi 'kqekuoBA jk{kl ekuo pykrk gS i 'kqekuo  
pyrk gA

tho pruk l sekuo pruk ea ifjofr' g'us ij gh ge  
ekuoh; 0; oLFk d' i krs gA ekuoh; 0; oLFk gS ¼½ ifjokj]  
½½ v[kM l ekt] ½½ l koñe 0; oLFkA

ge Hk; o'k gh l okZ/kd ueu fd, gñ intk fd, gñ çkFkZuk  
fd, gA gekjh çkFkZukvka ea ; g >ydrk gA pgekjh vks gekjs  
fe="adh j{kk dj"} gekjs 'k= vka dk uk'k dj'AB ; g l c gh gekjh  
çkFkZukvka ea fn[krk gA bl d' eñs cgr dñ i c+dj n[kk gA  
ml l señjkth ughag' i k; kA pkgsm l dk vki d' ã Hkh dkj .k crk  
nhft; s Hk; ij vk/kfjr intk] ueu] i=h e'p d' i Vk ugha ; gh  
ewy eqnsds: i ea iufopkj djus dsfy, rRijrk] bPNk] ç; Ru

vks ç; Ru dk l Qy g'uk vks ml h Øe ea vkt vki ds l Eeçk  
eñ i g p x; kA

vc vki ds l Eeçk l gvflrRo ds v/; ; u dk çLrko gA

dYiuk'khyrk vks deLoraerk iñd gj ekuo ea  
l gvflrRo Lo: i l srnkdkj djus dh 0; oLFk gA t' çLrko l s  
bñx gSml ea rnkdkj g'us ds vf/kdkj dk tc ç; "x g'rk gS  
rc ekuo l e> i krs gA v/; ; u ea eu rnkdkj g'rk gS rc ge  
l e> i krs gA

v/; ; u vuøe dk g'rk gA inkFkZ voLFk l s çk.k  
voLFk dk çxV g'uk vuøe gA çk.k voLFk dk cht : i  
inkFkZ voLFk ea Fkk] bl fy, çk.k voLFk çxV gA ml h Øe ea  
tho voLFk vks Kku voLFk çxV gA , d dMh l snh jh dMh  
tMh g'us dk Øe vuøe gA

bl l s fuEu fl )kr fudyk%

vfxe voLFk dk cht : i fi Nyh voLFk ea jgrk gh gA

; gh fl )kr vuøe dk vk/kkj gA ekuo dk çxV g'us dk  
cht tho voLFk ea Fkk] bl fy, ekuo dk çxVu g'rkA vc  
ekuo ds çxV g'us ds ckn ekuo ea vuñko g'uk Hkh vuøe l s gh  
g'rk gA

vuøe l s çxVu] fQj vuøe dk vuñkoA

vuøe l s g'us okys i je çek.k d' vuñko dgk gA  
vuñko i je çek.k gA

vuñko çek.k gh 0; ogkj eñ vuñko çek.k gh ç; "x ea  
çk; ftr g'rk gA QyLo: i ge l ek/kku i krs gS l ef) i krs gS  
vks vuñko çek.k ds vuq i th i krs gA bl çdkj gj ekuo



vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @167

viusl qkx; d' igpku l drk gš Lohdkj l drk gš th l drk gš vks midkj dj l drk gš

1/22 vDVmj 2005] el jh1/2

**ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k**

ç' u%ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k D; "aughad j i krs gš

mùkj% l fop/k l xg vks HkfDr fojDr y{; ds l kfk ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k çekf.kr ugha g' l drkA l fop/k l xg d' vki y{; eaj [kavks Kku food foKku çekf.kr g' tk, , d k g' ugha l drkA l fop/k l xg ds LFku ij l ek/kku l ef) y{; cuk dj ç; Ru djus l ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k çekf.kr g' tk; xkA

l ek/kku l ef) y{; ea l s l ek/kku ojh; gš l ek/kku y{; dsfy, Kku food foKku d' ydj Li"V g'uk gš ; srhu'a Hkx tc Li"Vr%v/; ; u g'rk gš rc ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k ds çfr fo'okl g'us yxrk gš vkpj .k ds çfr fo'okl g'rk gš r' ge vkpj .k djrs gh gš vkpj .k djus yxrs gš r' l ek/kku l ef) dh rjQ+gh tk; xkA ekuo ds v/; ; u vks vfLrRo ds bl çLrko ds v/; ; ui d' l e> vkus ij vki thus tkrs gš r' ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k gh g'xk l ek/kku l ef) gh çekf.kr g'xhA l e>us ds ckn ; gh g'rk gš

igys eš HkfDr fojDr ds i{k ea gh FkA HkfDr fojDr fof/k l s gh eš l k/kuk fd; kA l k/kuk ds QyLo: i thou l e> eavk; k l ekuo l e> eavk; k l vfLrRo l gvflrRo Lo: i ea l e> eavk; k bl l c ds vuq kj ekuo ds vuq i thus dh ckr l "ph r' ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj .k dk gh Lo: i fudykA vuško i d' eš l ek/kku l a lu r' g' ppk Fk ml ea Je i d' eš l ef) d' t"m+fy; kA l ek/kku l a lu g'us ds ckn l ef) d' t"m+us ds fy, eç-scgr fnu cjckn ugha djuk i MKA bl rjg cgr vPNh rjg

168@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l økn

thus dh l Hkh ifjdYiuk, a ijh g' x; hA

thokal svPNh rjg thuš dh ifjdYiuk, a cgr jgh gš HkfDroknh fof/k l s Hkh vks HkfDroknh fof/k l s HkA ij vPNk vkneh D; k gš ; g u HkfDroknh fof/k l sr; g'k l u HkfDroknh fof/k l s g'kA u HkfDr l s u fojDr l s u l fop/k l s u l xg l A [k l fop/k dk tçkM+dj ya r' ge vPNs g' tk; x; ; g ugha çekf.kr g'kA ge bruk l xg dj ya r' vPNs vkneh g' tk; x; ; g Hkh ugha fudykA tc HkfDr fojDr l s ugha fudyk l r' l fop/k l xg l s D; k fudyuk gš bu n'ua vk/kj" a l s tc d' mi yf/k ugha fudyk r' ekuo vius euekuh jkLrs cukrk jgkA euekuh fof/k l s HkfDr fojDr vks l fop/k l xg y{; "ad" ydj pyrk jgkA og l kfk d' ugha g'kA fQj pu; ure l fop/k vks pçkFfed vko' ; drk tš h Hk"kk, jyxkuyx budk d' A fuf' pr vkdkj & çdkj ugha curkA l fop/k l xg dk u; ure vks vf/kdre dk d' A eryc ugha fudykA ftruh l hek cukrs gš ml l s vf/kd gh pkfg, A bl <x l s ge HkVd x, gš

HkVds gq d' exz ij ykus dh fof/k ; gh gš ge ç; Ru djds viuh l e>nkjh d' ijk d' v/; ; u djus ij] vuško g'us ij l e>nkjh ijk g' tkrk gš v/; ; u l s vuško dk jkLrk curk gh gš vuško eyd fof/k l s tc ge l "prs gš r' l ož" eçkh l ek/kku vk gh tkrk gš ml ds vk/kj ij l ef) d' çekf.kr djuk curk gh gš l ef) i wk; k midkj gš vius cysr ij tc l ef) d' ik yrs gš r' midkj ds vykok d' vks djuk curk gh ugha gš

1/4tuojh 2007] vej d' d' d' 1/2

**l fop/k l xg ; k l ek/kku l ef)**

e/; Lfk n'kz dk çLrko l uk l useal ger g'uk ; g

igyh ckr gA

I e>usdh d'f'k'k djuk ;g nll jh ckr gA

I e> eavkusdsØe ea thusdh bPNk ;g rhl jh ckr gA

bl çLrko d' thusdh bPNk dsØe eavki ikrsgA t' vki us igys l s rks rjhdk cuk; k gS thus dkj ml ea ;g I ekrk ugha gA vki t' igys l s rks rjhdk cuk dj j [ks gS og I fo/kk l xg ds [kkds eagh fd, gA vc vki d' I ek/kku] I ef) ds [kkds eaf'kV g'uk gA bruk gh I kj fcnqgA

I ek/kku] I ef) pkfg, \ ; k I fo/kk l xg pkfg, \ ; g ged' fu.kz djuk g'xkA n'u'adk ik#i vyx&vyx gA n'u'a dk d'Ã esy ugha gA

I ek/kku] I ef) iwd ft, fcuk U;k; djuk r' I Etko ugha gA

vkt dh fLFkr ep ge vius l kfk eajgusokysy'x'adh vi \$kkvka d' /; ku eaj [krsgq] I fo/kk l xg dsy{; I sD; k dj l drsgog ik#i ge cuk dj j [krsgA ml h ij py jsggA ; g fLFkr vkt l c ds l kfk gA bl ik#i ds l kfk l r'V&vl r'V n'u'ajgrh gA Lo; aea dN Hkx l s l r'V jgrh gS dN Hkx l s vl r'V jgrh gA bl <x l stho pruk ea thrk g'k ekuo 51 çfr'kr fQj Hkh l gh jgrk gA fcuk dN i <v/; ; u fd, ; g ckr jgrk gA Lo; aea 51 çfr'kr l sde l ghi u d' Lohdkj sfcuk vkneh ea thusdh d'Ã relluk gh ugha jgrhA eu'foKku dk ; g , d vk/kkj fclnqgA thusdh vk'kk cusjguk thou dh vuuk; r fØ; k gA tc thou Lo; aea l ghi u d' 51 çfr'kr l sde g'uk Lohdkj yrk gS rc thusdh vk'kk ds foijhr dk; Z djuk cu tkrk gA

I ghi u d' ydj t' [kkdk Hjuk gS ml dsfy, e/; Lfk n'kz dk çLrko gA I ghi u dk Lokxr thou eacuk gh gA ge t' xyrh d' I gh eku dj ml shkjrsgS og vLFkk; h gh g'rk gA gj fnu dsfy, og Hkjr k ugha gA I ghi u dh Lo; aea fJDrk I ghi u l s gh Hkjus ij og 'kk'or g' tkrk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej d v/d ½

vo/kkj.kk I k{kkRdkj] c'/k] vuukko] çek.k

vo/kkj.kk ¾ vH; kl dsfy, çklr LohNfr; k

vH; kl fdl fy, \ vH; n; d' viukus ds fy, ] viuk LoRo cukus dsfy, A vH; n; dk eryc gS l o' e [kh l ek/kkuA t\$ sfdl h o'k dscht d' /kjr h eage Mkyrs gS ml d' l hprsgS rkd ml dk o'k cu l dA ml h rjg vo/kkj.kk vH; n; dk cht gA

fLFkr l R; ] oLrq fLFkr l R; vksj oLrq xr l R; dh vo/kkj.kk g'rh gA vo/kkj.kk dk l k{kkRdkj g'rk gA

I k{kkRdkj ¾ 'kkk dsfy, ftruh Hkh l puk ¼ kcn ½ feyrh gS ml l s t' oLrq ¼ vfkz b'xr g'rk gS ml d' dYiuk ea Hkj ysukA I k{kkRdkj fpuk eagr k gA

vo/kkj.kk çklr g'uS l k{kkRdkj g'us rd gh ekuo dk i # "kkfkZ gA vo/kkj.kk çklr g'us ds ckn] I k{kkRdkj g'us ds ckn i jekfkZ gh gA fLFkr l R; ] oLrq fLFkr l R; vksj fLFkr l R; dh vo/kkj.kk dk ç) eac'k g'rk gA ml ds ckn fLFkr l R; vuukko ea vkrk gA l Ükk ea l a Dr tM+ pS U; çNfr l gvflrRo gh fLFkr l R; gS; g vuukko eavkrk gA vuukko eavkus ij bl dh fujarjrk g' tkrh gA

fLFkr l R; ¼ gvflrRo ½ eagh oLrq fLFkr l R; vksj oLrq

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @171

xr l R; dk çxVu g'rk gA oLrqeyr%jkl k; fud] Hk'rd vls  
thou Lo: i eagA l Ei wZolRq al Ükk eaHkxh] Mich] f?kjh gA Hkxs  
g'us l s'ÄtkZ l Ei llurk gS Mncg'us l sfØ; k'khyrk gS f?kjs g'us l s  
fu; æ.k gA ; gh l gvflRro gA ; gh fu; fr gA fu; fr fof/k l sgh  
ge ÄtkZ l ällu gS fu; fr fof/k l sgh ge cy l ällu gS fu; fr  
fof/k l sgh ge fu; f=r gA l gvflRro fur; çxVu'khy gS; gh  
fu; fr gA ekuo dk thou vls 'kjhj n'u'afu; fr fof/k l s gA  
fu; fr fof/k l sgh ge l k{kRdkj rd igprsgA

l gvflRro ½fu; fr½fur; çxVu'khy g'us l svi usçfr: i  
dsLo: i eaekuo d' çLrç dj fn; k ml dk çek.k vutko eyd  
fof/k l sgh g'rk gA bl rjg bz; kzeDr] }sk eDr] vijj/k eDr  
vls Hke eDr g' tkrh gA bz; k' }sk] vijj/k vls Hke l seDr g'  
tkuk gh vutko l ällu g'us dk çek.k gA bz; k' }sk] vijj/k vls  
Hke l s ge l Ec) gS eryc vutko g'rk ugha gA ; gh pLo  
fujh{k.k.kB ea nçkus dh ckr gA

vutko dk çek.k g'rk gA çek.k gS i j ä j k ea ih<h l si h<h  
vutko varjir g'ukA bl dk uke gSpvutko eyd fof/kBA çek.k  
dsfcuk vutko eyd fof/k ugha gA

l Ükk Lo; a Kku Lo: i gA pS-U; çÑfr d' l Ükk Kku  
Lo: i eaçlr gA Kku dksekuo 0; ogkj eaU; k; Lo: i eaçLrç  
djrç gS mRiknu eafu; e fu; æ.k] l rgyu] : i eaçLrç djrk  
gA

½nl Ecj 2009 vej dñ/d½

e/; LFk fØ; k

çÑfr dh fdl h Hkh oLrqdsbcuus dh dñ çfØ; k g'rh  
gS ml d' dgk pl eB ; k pnnHkoBA ml ds pfcxMueB dh Hkh dñ  
çfØ; k g'rh gS ml d' dgk pfo"keB ; k pçy; BA oLrq ds bcus

172@e/; LFk n'kü ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

jguB dh l e fo"ke l seDr t' çfØ; k g'rh gS ml d' dgk  
pe/; LFkB ; k pfoHkoBA

çÑfr dh gj voLFkk ds bcus jguB ; k pe/; LFkrkB dk  
, d Lo: i g'rk gS ft l l s ml voLFkk dh i j ä j k cuh jgrh gA  
tS sinkFZ voLFkk ijf.kke vutkach fof/k l s i j ä j k gA inkFZ ds  
bcuus ; k xBu g'us dh çfØ; k g'rh gS pfcxMueB ; k fo?kVu g'us  
dh Hkh çfØ; k g'rh gA inkFZ ds bcus jguB ; k pe/; LFkrkB dk  
Lo: i g'rk gS ijf.kke vutkach; rKA ijf.kke eyr%gS i j ek.kqvák'a  
ds xBu dh ek=kA bl h Øe eaçk.k voLFkk chtkudkach fof/k l s  
i j ä j k gA tho voLFkk oak vutkach fof/k l s i j ä j k gA

ekuo tkfr ea tc bl fl )kr d' ysx, r' irk pyrç  
gS pçfØ; k iwZrKB vls pvkpj.k iwZrKB gh ekuo i j ä j k ds bcus  
jguB dk Lo: i gA tho pruk fof/k l sekuo i j ä j k ds bcus  
jguB dk oBko fLFkj ugha g'rk gA ekuo pruk] nB pruk] fn0;  
pruk fof/k l sgh ekuo i j ä j k ds bcus jgukB dk oBko fLFkj g'  
i krk gA KkuktZ l s igys pnnHkoB ; k pçy; B ds i {k ea ekuo  
dke djrk jgrk gA KkuktZ ds ckn bcus jguB ds Lo: i ea  
ekuo i j ä j k orBku g'rk gA ih<h l si h<h rd pyus okyh  
fof/k d' ge pe/; LFkB dg jsg gA e/; LFkrk dk ; g Lo: i l e  
vls fo"ke vkošk'a d' l keU; cukus eaçoUk jgrk gA

e/; LFkrk fLFkr ea e/; LFk cy gS vls xfr ea e/; LFk  
'kfDr gA l e vls fo"ke vkošk Hkh fLFkr eacy vls xfr ea 'kfDr  
dsLo: i ea g'rk gA oS sgh e/; LFkrk ½vkošk eDr½ Hkh fLFkr  
eacy vls xfr es 'kfDr gA inkFZ voLFkk l s Kku voLFkk rd  
, s sgh gA

ekuo ds l unHkZ ea ekuo tkxr g'us ij vkošk eDr ; k  
e/; LFk g'rk gS vls l Hkh vkošk'a d' l keU; cukus eaçoUk jgrk

gA tkx̄r ḡus l sigysekuo Lo; avkoš'kr jgrk gš r̄ vkoš'k'a d̄ l keld; cucus dk dle dš s djxk\

ç'u% l Ûkk d̄ vki uspe/; LfKb dgk gA ml l sD; k vk'k; gš

çÑfr pkj voLFkkvkads: i eal Ûkk eagA l Ûkk çÑfr dh fØ; kvka l sfu"çHkkfor jgrk gA l Ûkk ij çÑfr dh fØ; k, açHkko ugha Mkyrh gA çÑfr dh gj fØ; k ds ewy ea l Ûkk l EiUurk jgrk gh gA l kE; l Ûkk ea l Ei wkz fØ; k, aMucš Hkxš f?kjs ḡus ij Hkh l Ûkk ea d'Ā varj ugha vkrk gA bl fy; s l Ûkk d̄ pe/; LfKb dgk gA

e/; LfK l Ûkk ea l aDrrk ds Qyu ea gh çÑfr ea e/; Lfkrk gA çÑfr ea e/; Lfkrk ij äjk ds Lo: i ea çxV gA l Ûkk gh ekuo ij äjk eaPKkuš : i ea0; Dr ḡrk gA

½nl Ecj 2008 vejda/d½

**çf) vlg vkRek**

ç'u%Hkfer voLFkk ea çf) vlg vkRek dk dk; ] : i D; k gš

mÙkj% çf) vlg vkRek thou ea vfoHkT; gA Hkfer voLFkk ea Hkfer fp=.k'a d̄ çf) vLohdkjrk gS vlg og fp=.k rd gh jg tkrk gš c̄/k rd ugha tkrkA bl l sHkfer ekuo d̄ pxyrhB ḡ x; h ; g irk pyrk gA çf) vlg vkRek , d sHkfer fp=.k'a ds çfr rVLFk cuk jgrk gS bl ds çHkko Lo: i ea dYiuk'khyrk ea pvPNkĀ dh pkgrB cu tkrh gA ; gh Hkfer ekuo ea 'kdkdkeuk dk vk/kkj gA Hkfer voLFkk ea çf) vlg vkRek ea Pl ghB ds fy, oLrq ugha jgrh] ij xyrh ds fy, vLohÑfr jgrh gA

½nl Ecj 2008] vejda/d½

**l gvflrRo eac̄/k**

Hke ds lEeçk tc tkxfr çLrq ḡrk gS r̄ Hke dh vuko'; drk Lohdkj ḡ tkrh gA ; g thou ea tkxfr dh vlg çfjr djusokyh xfr gA

thou Lo; a d̄ Hkh tkuus okyk gS vlg l oLo d̄ Hkh tkuusokyk gA l oLo d̄ tkuus ij bn"Vk inB vlg ml d̄ thus ea çekf.kr djus d̄ ptkxfrB dgk gA l gvflrRo gh c̄/k dk l Ei wkz oLrq gA l gvflrRo ea gh thou gA l gvflrRo ea gh thou Kku ḡrk gA l gvflrRo eagh ekuo gA l gvflrRo eagh ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k Kku ḡrk gA l gvflrRo peš gh v/; ; u gA l gvflrRo l sfoHkfrtr djds d'Ā v/; ; u ij k ḡrk ugha gA

çekf.kr 0; fDr ds pvutko dh jkSkutB eagh v/; ; u ḡrk gA çek.k ds vk/kkj ij nū j̄a ea vutko dh vko'; drk dk irk pyuk ; g l ozkdk l Eer ç; tu gA vutko fd; k gw̄k 0; fDr gh vutkoxkeh i) fr l sv/; ; u dj k l drk gA ejs vutko ds l k{kh eavki v/; ; u djrs g'A vutko ds ckn vki Lo; a l k{kh ¼n"V½ ḡ tkrsg'A vutko ds l k{kh eagh v/; ; u i wkz ḡrk gA

v/; ; u fof/k l s l gvflrRo Lo: ih l R; c̄/k ḡrk gš Qyr% vutko ḡrk gA tkuusekuus dh l rgyu fLFkr dk uke gSc̄/kA v/; ; u fof/k l sc̄/k ḡrk gS og vutko eyd fof/k l s çek.k Lo: i ea vkrk gA çek.k l srflr feyrh gA vutko çek.k pcht Lo: iB eaḡ tkrk gš ft l d̄ fQj bc̄; B tk l drk gA vutko , d l s vud ea varfjr ḡ l drk gA ; g l ozkdk gA l ozkdk ea Lo 'kdk l ek; k jgrk gA çekf.kr ḡus dh rkdr Lo; a eacus jgus l s Lo; adh rflr cuh jgrh gA ; g rflr tc fpUk ds Lrj ij vkrh gS rc pl ek/kkuB dgykrh gA vutko eyd fof/k l s thus ij gh l ek/kku ḡrk gA tho pruk fof/k l s thus ij thus

ea l ek/kku curk ugha gA

vkpj.k gh fu; e gS

rnkdj fof/k l sfpuk cf) eavutkar g'rk gSraei voLFkk eA tc fpuk cf) ds vdkj eag' tkrk gS r' cf) eac'/k fpuk eafparu Lo: i eavkrk gA ml h ds vuq i cekf.kr g'us ds fy, fp=.k g'uk 'kq d'jr gA : i vks' xqk dk gh fp=.k g'rk gS LoHkko vks' /keZ l e>k jgrk gA bl cdkj fparu fp=.k ds vuq i ofuk earyu fo'ySk.k vks' eu eap; u vLoknu g'rk gA eu ofuk eavutkar g'rk gS eryl vutko eyd ofuk ds Lo: i ea eu g' tkrk gA bl cdkj ofuk fpuk eA fpuk cf) ea vks' cf) vkRek eavutkar g'rk gA vkRek l gvflrRo eavutkar g'rk gA ijk thou vutko ds vdkj eag' tkrk gA vkRek ea l gvflrRo dk tkuuk ekuuk pl fuf'prb cuk jgrk gS t' eu }kjk thuseafØ; kflor g'rk jgrk gA bl d' ptkxfrb uke fn; kA

eV; kadu Øe eavRek cf) dkj cf) fpuk dkj fpuk ofuk dk vks' ofuk eu dk eV; kadu d'jr gA eu 'kjhj vks' 0; ogkj dk eV; kadu d'jr gA vutko l a lu g'us ds ckn pvRek tkrk ekurk gS bl dh xokgh igys cf) ea gh g'rh gA vutko dk cHkko igys cf) ij gh vkrk gA cf) bl vutko cek.k c'/k d' cekf.kr fd; k ; k ugha; g vkRek eagh eV; kadr g'rk gA vutko l a lu vkRek ; g eV; kadr d'jr gS fd vutko cek.k c'/k d' cf) l niq; 'x fd; k ; k ugha cf) dk n"Vk vkRek gA bl rjg vutko eyd fof/k l sfpuk dk n"Vk cf) ofuk dk n"Vk fpuk eu dk n"Vk ofuk 'kjhj vks' 0; ogkj dk n"Vk eu g'rk gA

ijek.kq gh fodfl r g' dj] xBuiwz g' dj thou in cfr"Bk eavkrk gA ogh thou tkxr g' dj cekf.kr g'rk gA ; gh pl ek/kkukRed Hk'rdoknb dk ey vk/kkj gA

1/4nl Ecj 2008] vej d 1/2

n' vak dk i jek.kqHkh , d vkpj.k d' cLr d'jr gA n' vak ds ftrus Hkh i jek.kq gA os gj nsk ea , d gh vkpj.k d' cLr d'jr gA bl cdkj ryl h vius xqk'a d' l oZ nsk ea , d gh cdkj l s cLr d'jr gA ml h cdkj xk; vius LoHkko d' l Hkh nsk'a ea , d gh cdkj l s cLr d'jr gA ftrus Hkh en] i k'kk.k] ef.k] /kkrq gA os l Hkh nsk'@LFku'a ea l eku vkpj.k d' cLr d'jr gA bl Øe eaeuko dk vkpj.k igpkusdk d'f'k'k d'jarks i rk pyr gS ekuo dk vkpj.k vHkh rd /kphN'r gh ugha g'rkA vkn'kbnh fof/k vks' Hk'rdoknh fof/k l sekuo bfrgkl ea l "pk x; k gS bu n'u'a fof/k; "a l sekuo ds fuf'pr vkpj.k dk Lo: i /kphN'r ugha g'rkA ekuo pruk l s gh bekuoh; rkiwz vkpj.kB vk, xkA tho pruk ea thrs gq Hkh ekuo ekuo pruk d' pkrk gA ekuo U; k; pkrk gS l ek/kku pkrk gS 'kflr pkrk gA

dYi uk'khyrk l kfk ij ekuo us deLora=rk dk c; 'x fd; kA bl rjg ekuo useukdj d' l kdkj djusdk dke fd; k fdUr qeu% LoLFkrk dk Hkx ohjku i Mk jgkA dYi uk'khyrk dk rflr fcanpl ek/kkuB gA l e>nkj l sl ek/kku g'rk gA l gvflrRo n'kz Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rkiwz vkpj.k Kku bu rhu'a ds feyus l sl e>nkj gA bu rhu ea l s , d Hkh pht d' gV; k r' l e>nkj ugha gA

, d 0; fDr t' l ek/kku ik; k ml s gj 0; fDr ckr dj l drk gA bl dk vk/kkj gS dYi uk'khyrk vks' deLora=rkA dYi uk'khyrk earnkdj raei g'us dk xqk gA t' eac'yrk g' ml ds vFkz d' l e>us dk vf/kdkj vki ds i kl dYi uk'khyrk ds : i ea gA vFkz earnkdj raei g' x; k eryl l ek/kku g'rkA vutko g' x; k] r' cek.k g' x; kA

I e>sgq] çekf.kr 0; fDr dsl e>kusl sl e> eavkrk gA  
t\$ svki vlsj eš; gk cBsgA eš t" I e>krk gjv og vki dsl e>  
eavkrk gSD; "id eš I e>k gvk gjv çekf.kr gjv vki I e>uk  
pkgrs gA dYiuk'khyrk vki ds ikl Hkh gš ejs ikl Hkh gA

I a e dky eaēus vi uh dYiuk'khyrk dsc; "x I sgh v/  
; ; u fd; k FkA eš I h/ksçÑfr I sv/; ; u fd; k Fk] vki eç I s  
v/; ; u dj jgs gA

I ekf/k ea ejh vk'kk fopkj bPNk pi FkhA ; k ejh  
dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk pi FkhA I a e dky eadYiuk'khyrk  
vlsj deLoraerk fØ; k'khy gA] rHkh r" eš v/; ; u dj ik; kA  
I a e dky eaēš I PpĀ dscfr rnkdkj ræi gvkA , d srnkdkj  
ræi g'uk b/; kuš nuk gvk fd ugha I a e dky eaēus vlsj[ks  
[k'y dj /; ku fd; kA , d srnkdkj ræi g'usdk vf/kdkj vki ds  
ikl Hkh dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk ds : i eaj[kk gvk gA  
dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk gj 0; fDr eafu; fr çNÙk fof/k I s  
gš ; k I gvflrRo fof/k I sgA dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk I c  
eal eku : i I sgSpkgs vki vi us d" PKkuš dgā pfoKkuš dgā  
; k pvKkuš dgā bl fy; sešdgrk gvbI çLrko d" vi uk LoRo  
cukus dsfy, I cd" I eku : i I s ifjJe djuk g'xkA

ekuo us tho pruk ea thrs gq tho'als vPNk thus ds  
vFkZ ea vi uh dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk dk ç; "x fd; kA  
bl ea ekuo I Qy Hkh gvkA bl rjg ekuo vkgkj] vkokl]  
vyokl] nijxeu] nijJo.k vlsj nijn'kū I eakh I Hkh oLrvka d"  
çklr djuseal Qy Hkh g" x; kA bu I c d" djuseadYiuk'khyrk  
dk rflr fcaqu g'us I s ekuo pĤk'x dk; B ea yx x; kA pkgs  
i <šfy[ks gā ; k vui <+gā I c Hk'xokn ea yxs gq gA

I ek/kku iwd ftl fnu I sthuk 'kq djrs gš ml fnu  
I s bekuo prukš dh 'kçvkr gA bl d" bxxkkRed ifjorūš ; k

ppruk fodkl B uke fn; kA

dYiuk'khyrk gj 0; fDr ds ikl gA vuĤko djusdk vk/  
kkj ogh gA dYiuk'khyrk thou ea gš 'kjhj ea ugha gA bl fy,  
p'thou tkxfrb dh ckr dh gA thou tkxfr dk fcaqpvuĤkoš  
gA brusfnu ekuo tkfr dñ Hkh djrk jgk] ij ; g ughafd; kA  
ekuo ds ikl ikp foĤkir; k; gš : i] cy] in] /ku vlsj çf) A ekuo  
usbueal spkj : i] cy] in vlsj /ku dk ç; "x vi uh deLoraerk  
ds jgrs djds n[k fd; kA pçf) B dk ç; "x vĤkh rd ughafd; kA  
çf) dk ç; "x dYiuk'khyrk dh rnkdkj ræi fof/k d" N'M+dj  
g'xk ugha I e>nkh ds I kfk ged" rnkdkj ræi g'uk gA vĤkh  
rd tho pruk ea vošk d" ošk ekurs gq I fo/k I xg yç; ds  
I kfk rnkdkj ræi jgA vc , d gh mik; gš ekuo pruk d"  
ik; k tk, vlsj ml ea rnkdkj ræi rk d" ik; k tk, A

ç'u% vki us tc v/; ; u fd; k r" vki ds ikl dĀ i wZ  
Lefr; k; ugha Fkh] I c dñ Dyhu Lyš FkA tçfd ge t" v/; ; u  
dj jgs gā r" gekjs I kfk r" çgq i wZ Lefr; k; gš t" bl çLrko  
ds i{k ea ugha gš fQj ge vki ds t\$ s v/; ; u dj I drs gš  
vuĤko rd igp I drs gš bl ckr ij d\$ sfo'okl dja

mĤkj% vki ds ikl t" pftKkl kš gš og I ekf/k dh Dyhu  
Lyš I s dgha cMh pht gA ftKkl k] I e>us dh xfr vlsj thus  
dh fu"Bk bu rhu"ad" t" Mēus I smiyfç/k rd igp I drs gA  
thus dh fu"Bk bu rhu"ad" t" Mēus I smiyfç/k rd igp I drs  
gA thus dh fu"Bk bPNk 'k fDr dh ckr gA thus dh fu"Bk ea deh  
ds ey ea vki ds i wZ xg gh gA

1/nl Ecj 2009] vej dā/d½

**; kī=drk ; k vuĤko**

vkpj.k gh fu; e gA fu; e çkÑfrd gA ekuo k] çÑfr

Lokkkfod : i eafuf'pr vkpj.k djrh gA ekuo dsvkpj.k dh fu'p;rk dsLo: i d" l oZ nsk ea l eku : i l sigpku ikuk vHkh rd l Hko ugha gA ekuo vius vkpj.k d" l e>nkjh i wZl gh pl fuf'prb dj l drk gA l e>nkjh dsfcuk ekuo dk vkpj.k bvfuf'prb gh jgrk gA

ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k p; kA=drk gS ; k bvuHkoB gS

; kA=drk l svk'k; gSt" rdZrd gh l hfer gA vutHko rdZdh l hek ea ugha gA rdZvutHko rd igpusdsfy, l gk; d gA

; FkkFkRkj okLrfodrk vLj l R; rk tc vutHko eavkrk gS rc ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k g"rk gA bl dsigys ugha g"rkA ml l s igys t" bVPnk yxrk gB ml ea yxs jgrs gB bVPnk g"uB NwK jgrk gA

bVPnk g"uB vutHko eavkrk gA bVPnk yxukB ; kA=drk eavkrk gA

; kA=drk ikp Kkuslae; "a ds fO; kdyki vLj thou ea l k&plj fO; k ; k fp=.k rd gh igprk gA

vutHko ea bVPnk g"uB gh g"rk gS nu jk dN g"rk gh ugha gA

KkukoLFkk dk ekuo gh Kku ea vutHko dj l drk gA

Kku rdZ l ar g"rk gS ij Kku rdZ ugha gA Kku rdZ d" l rV nsk gS ij Kku rdZ ugha gA

rdZ ; kA=drk rd igprk gS Kku vutHko rd igprk gA

ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k thou eanl "afO; kvkads l kfk g"rk

gA ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k Kku eyd g"rk gA Kku vutHko eyd g"rk gA vutHko eyd fof/k l scek.k g"rk gA

cek.k dk gh ija jk curk gA ml h l s gh erHkn eDr g"rk gS vij/k eDr g"rk gS Hke eDr g"rk gS vius ijk; s l s eDr g"rk gA

vutHko Kku l Eer gA ; kA=drk rdZ l Eer gA

ekuo ds l kjsrdZdh igp bVPnk yxub vLj pcjk yxub rd gh gA Kku 1/2vutHko 1/2 dh igp bVPnk g"uB l sydj bVPnk jguB rd gA

vutHko gsvuDe l sLohNfr cuukA vuDe gS l gvflrRo eafodkl Oej fodkl l tkxfr Oej tkxfrA fodkl Oej fodkl l tkxfr Oe vLj tkxfr ; s l gvflrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo ea gA bud" ekuo Lohdkjrk gS vutHko djrk gA LohNfr g"us dk cek.k vkpj.k eag"rk gS ; k vkpj.k /kphNfr g"rk gS ft l d" dgk bekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.kBA ft l d" cekf.kr djus dk Lo: i gS pl ek/kku l ef) BA es Lo; a l ek/kku l ef) i wZl thrk gA

ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k tc ija jk eavkrk gS r" pfujarjrk d" cklr djrk gA ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k dh fujarjrk dk Lo: i gS bV [kM l ekt vLj l kolke 0; oLFkBA

bl <a dk rdZ bl <a dk ckrphr l bl <a dk l okn D; k Hkrdoknh fof/k l sg" i krk gS D; k , d k vkn'kZknh fof/k l s g" i krk gS

bl cLrfr ds vks csl j i j dk rdZ pysk ughA l kjs fo'o ds l kr l ksdj M+vkeh fey djdsrkd yxk yafOj Hkh bl cLrko ds b" l i uB d" fgyk ugha i k; aA ; g mi yfC/k bruh b" l B g"us ds vk/kkj ij gh es fo'okl fd; k fd ; g ekuo tkfr

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @181

dk I Eink gA gj e'M&enns ij ; g I ek/kku çLrç dj I drk  
gš ; g fo'okl g'us ij eñs I ð kj ds I kFk t'uk 'kq fd; kA  
ml h Øe ea vkt vki ds I keus igps gA

½nl Eçj 2009] vejdv/d½

ç'u%I k{kRdkj g'usdsckn c'k g'us ij ðvš D; kš I e>  
ea vkrk gS t' I k{kRdkj ea ugha vk; k Fk] ml dsckn vuñko g'us  
ij ðvš D; kš I e> ea vkrk gS t' c'k ea ugha vk; k Fk\

mùkj%I k{kRdkj ea t' I e> vkrk gSogh c'k vš vuñko  
ea ði Ddš g' tkrk gA ml ds vykok dñ ugha I k{kRdkj ea  
p: ij xqk] LoHkko] /keš pkj'a igprk gA : i ea Hkçrd] : i vš  
pšU; ] : i ¼thou½n'u'a'kkfey gA p: ij xqk] LoHkko] /keš I exz  
vfLrRo ea t' fu; e] fu; æ.k] I rgyu] U; k; ] /kež vš I R; gS  
ml d' bñr djusdsfy, gA ml dk I k{kRdkj g'rk gA ç] ea  
/kež vš I R; igprk gA çdh I c I k{kRdkj rd jg tkrk gA  
vš fQj vuñko ea I gvLrRo Lo: ih I R; gh igprk gA

pkj'a voLFk vka dk : ij xqk] LoHkko] /kež t' I k{kRdkj  
g'v] ml d' vuñko eyd fof/k I sçekf.kr djusdh vko'; drk  
gA I ð kj d' bl dh ðI p'ukš nsus dh vko'; drk gA I ð kj d'  
bl s'pI e>kuš dh vko'; drk gA I p'uk fdrkc I sg'rk gSeku  
ds I e>kus I s I e> vkrk gA

gekjs dguš djus vš thus eafdruk varj gS ml ij  
/; ku tkus I sgh I e>usdsfy, ftKkl k Lo; aeamn; g'rh gA  
Lo fujh{k.k I sgh ftKkl k mn; g'rh gA ftKkl k ds vkkj ij  
gh v/; ; u g'rk gA ftKkl k dh rhok ds I kFk v/; ; u djus ij  
I k{kRdkj g'rk gA

þjgl; B I sge dñ ik ugha I dra

I æg I f'ok I sge rlr g' ugha I dra

182@e/; LfK n'kū ij vk/kfjr I ðkn

y'gkj dk p'V bruk gh gA bl ds vxks dgk

çrhd çkfr ugha gš mi ek mi yfç/k ugha gA

bl ij vki I Hkh I 'p I drs gš vi uk e'0; 0; Dr dj  
I drs gA

çR; d , d vius : ij xqk] LoHkko vš /kež ds I kFk  
pI Ei wš gA bl pI Ei wš-kš dh xokgh gS bdkā dk Lo; a ea  
0; oLFk g'uk] I exz 0; oLFk ea Hkxhnhkj djuk bl ds I kFk ; g  
Hkh gSeku dk vHh Lo; a ea 0; oLFk g'uk vš I exz 0; oLFk ea  
Hkxhnhkj djuk çrhfçkr gA vHh rd ekuo d'oy p0; fDroknš  
vš pI emk; oknh fof/k I sgh ft; k gA 0; fDroknš fof/k I s; k  
I emk; oknh fof/k I s'v [kš I ektš ugha cu I drkA

þxqkš d' e/; LfK n'kū ea I e] fo'ke vš e/; LfK Lo: i  
ea g'uk I e>k; k x; k gA çñfr dh bdkbž k I kE; Åtkž ¼ ðk½  
ea I ð Dr gš vš dk; Z Åtkž d' çdkf'kr djrh gA I kE; Åtkž  
?kVrk&cçk ugha gš dk; Z Åtkž ?kVrk&cçk gA I e fo'ke xqk  
pdk; Z Åtkš I s I Eçf/kr gA ekuo viuh dk; Z Åtkž d' tc  
þmRiknu dk; B ¼eukdkj d' I kdkj djuk½ ea yxkrk gS vš  
pI e>kuš ea yxkrk gS ml s'pI eš xqk dgkA ekuo viuh dk; Z  
Åtkž d' fouk'k djusea; k Hkfer djusea yxkrk gS ml s'pfo'keš  
xqk dgkA Hkfer djus vš fouk'k djusea Lo 'kDr; "a dk ç; "x  
gh ðvij/kš gA

ç'u%þeW; "a dk I k{kRdkj B I s D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj%eW; thou dk LokHkçod : i I s'çxVuš gA vHh  
Hkh tc , d ek I rku d' vius'kjhj dk çfr: i þekuš ysh gš  
r' ml eaeerk dk vi uš vki I sçxVu g'rk gA viuh I rku ds  
çfr , d h eerk dk çxVu tho'aea Hkh g'rk gA ekuo eaeerk tc  
p0; oLFkš ds vFkz ea I e> vkrh gš r' gh I kFkçd g' i krh gA ; fn



I rku d" 'kjhj dsçfr: i gh ekursgär" eerK Fk'Ms:I e; rd jgrh gš fQj I eklr g" tkrh gA

eW; "a dk d"Ä I k{kRdkj ugha g"rk] eW; "a dk bçxVuß g"rk gA vuñko eyd fof/k I sthou eafufgr eW; çxV g"rs gš çekf.kr g"rs gA thou ea tc /keZvuñko ea vkrk gš ml dsckn eW; "adh çxVu'khyrk 'kq g" tkrh gA ekuo /keZ I çk gA

, d rjQ pLo; aea vuñkoß gš nñ jh rjQ pl exz0; oLFkß gA bu n"u"adschp ea beW; "a dk çxVuß gA

bl fy; sešckjEckj dgrk gwpßruk fodkl B ds I kfk gh beW; f"K{kß gA

ç'u%r" D;k beW; "a dk çxVuß vuñko dsckn gš

mÜkj%vuñko dsckn gh eW; "a dk çxVu gA vuñko I s igys eW; "a dk çxVu dgk g"us okyk gš

Ä"; kZ }sk I s ipk gpk ekuo D;k beW; "a dk çxVuß djxk\ vi u&ijk; sdh nhokja cukrs gq D;k beW; "a dk çxVuß g"rk gš vij/k d" ošk ekursgq D;k beW; "adk çxVuß g"rk gš

Hke dk fodYi tkxfr gA

tkxfr dsckn Hke jgrk ugha gA

Hke ughajgrk r" thou I seW; "adk çxVu viusvki I s g"rk gA

¼vuñko f'kfoj 2010] vej dñ/d½

**çekf.kdrk gh çek.k gš**

ç'u% v/; ; u c" /k ¼vuñko xkeh c" /k½ vñj vuñko çek.k c" /k ¼vuñko eyd c" /k½ ea D;k v rj gš

mÜkj% v/; ; uiñd 'kñ I s vFKZ vñj vFKZ I s oLrq rd igppuk curk gA vuñko ea t" v/; ; uiñd I Ppkb; "a dk c" /k gpk Fkk ml dh Lohñfr g" tkrh gA vuñko eabl çdkj Lohñfr g"us ij çekf.kdrk vk x; hA ftl ds QyLo: i çf) ea çek.k c" /k g"rk gA ftl d" çekf.kr djus dsfy, çf) ] fpÜk] ofÜk] eu I c dke djus yxrs gA

çf) dk opLo ¼eydrk½ c" /k gh gA fpÜk dk opLo fpru gh gA ofÜk dk opLo U; k; ] /keZ I R; ds vk/kkj ij rgyu gh gA eu dk opLo eW; "a dk vLoknu djuk gh gA bl <æ I s ijk thou pvuñko e; B g" tkrk gA

v/; ; u fof/k I svuñko ea Lohñfr rd igprs gš vuñko eyd fof/k I s çekf.kr g"us rd igprs gA t" v/; ; u dj; k ml d" çekf.kr djukA

çekf.kr g"us dh 'k#vkr vuñko eyd fpru I s gA ml I sigys n"Vkin gA vuñko iñd ekuo n"Vk in eag" tkrk gA çekf.kr g"uk thus ea i j j k ds: i eagh g"rk gA

vuñko rñh g"rk gš tc c" /k gpk g"Ä pl ghß ds v yok dñ c" /k g"rk Hkh ugha gA pl ghß ds v yok nñ jk dñ Hkh ekuo ds v k x s vkrk gš ml ea rd Z Q d k gh yrk gA tc rd pl ghi uß dk çLrko ekuo ds v k x s ugha vkrk rc rd rd Z ml svi us pax y ea Q d k, gh j [krk gA pl ghi uß rd Z ds pax y ea vkrk ugha gA rñh I ghi u dk c" /k g"rk gA I gvflrRo Lo: i ea vfLrRo c" /k çf) ea g"rk gA I gvflrRo i je I R; gš bl fy; s vuñko g"rk gA I gvflrRo c" /k g"us dsckn gh I gvflrRo ea vuñko g"rk gA ea t" I k/kuk I ekf/k I ae iñd t" pyk ml ea Hkh I gvflrRo c" /k g"us dsckn gh ea s vuñko gpkA

v/; ; u ijk g"us ij gh vuñko g"rk gA v/; ; u dh oLrq

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @185

I Ei wZ I gvflrRo gh gA v/; ; u ; fn ijk g'rk gS r' cekf.kr  
djus ds l dYi ds l kfk rjar vutko g'rk gA vutko i dZ gh  
cekf.kr djus dk l; kl rRdky cprk gA v/; ; u ijk g'us dh  
fLFkr ea cekf.kr g'us dh rRijrk curk gA

; fn vkrk ea vutko g'rk gS r' ge Lo; e-d' cekf.kr  
djus ds ; X; g' x, A

vutko eyd fof/k l sgh cek.k g'rk gA n' jk d' A cek.k  
g'rk ugha gA

vutko eyd fof/k l scek.k gh g'rk gA n' jk d' g'rk  
ughagA vutko gh v're cek.k gA vutko dsfcuk cekf.kr g'us  
dk gS l ; r r' vk, xk ugha

vutko dscek'ku dk Lo: i gS U; k; ] /keZ l R; A vkf[kjh  
ckr ; gh vkrh gS thusnuk gS vksj thuk gA g'usnuk gS g'rsgh  
jguk gAB

bl eaD; k rdZ dj'xscrkvkA gj thou U; k; ] /keZ l R;  
d' pkgrk gh gA tle l sgh cPps U; k; ds ; kpd g'rs gS l gh  
dk; Z0; ogkj djuk pkgrs gS vksj l R; oDrk g'rs gA gj cPpk  
U; k; dk ; kpd gSml ea U; k; c'nk; h {kerk d' LFKfi r djus dh  
vko'; drk gA gj cPpk l gh dk; Z0; ogkj djuk pkgrk gSml ea  
deZ vksj 0; ogkj ds vH; kl djkus dh vko'; drk gA gj cPpk  
l R; oDrk gS ¼ tS k nS k k&l qk jgrk gS oS k gh c'yrk gS ml ea  
l R; c''/k djkus dh vko'; drk gA

cekf.kr g'us dh bcofUkS ekuo ea gSgh! cekf.kr g'us dh  
pvko'; drkS ekuo ea gSgh! yfdu cekf.kr g'us ds fy,  
pokLrfodrkvkA dh l e>B ekuo ea vHkh rd ugha Fkh] og Li"V  
djus ds fy, gh e/; Lfk n'ku dk v/; ; u gA

tc rd vutko ugha gS rc rd rdZ dk >A V cuk gh

186@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l okn

jgrk gA , d k rdZ pfu'p; u fof/k l s thus ds fy, ck/kd gA  
fu'p; u fof/k l s thus ds fy, vutko gh gA l gvflrRo fLFkj gS  
fodkl vksj tkxfr fuf'pr gA bu rhu ckr'a d' gh thus ea  
cekf.kr fd; k tkrk gA bu rhu ckr'ad' l e>kus ds fy, gh ijk  
n'ku]okn] 'kkL= fy[kk gA ijk okA; l f{klr g'us ij ikp l e'a  
ea l f=r g'rk gS l gvflrRo] l gvflrRo eafodkl Øe] l gvflrRo  
eafodkl ] l gvflrRo ea tkxfr Øe vksj l gvflrRo ea tkxfrA

vutko eyd fof/k l s thus dh cfØ; k gS vfkO; fDr]  
l c'sk.kk vksj cdk'kuA bu rhu rjhd'a l sekuo vius vutko d'  
thus ea cLr r djrk gA cdk'ku vutko dh T; knk 0; k[; k gA  
l Eçsk.kk ea l ffer 0; k[; k gA vfkO; fDr ea l f{klr 0; k[; k gA  
l keus 0; fDr ds vf/kdkj ds vuq kj 0; k[; k g'rh gA v/; ; u dk  
y{; gSfoLrkj l s l f{klr dh vksj c<ukA Lo; a cek.k Lo: i g'  
tkukA bl l s T; knk d' g'rk ugha gA bl l s T; knk dh dYi uk  
Hkh ughadh tk l drhA dYi uk ds vk/kkj ij gh ekuo Kku l i Uu  
g'rk gA fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k; ] /keZ l R; ; s6 vk; ke'a ea  
gh ekuo ds cekf.kr g'us dh l hek gA bl l s T; knk ugha gA

vki bl ckr d' ijk l e> dj ejs cjkj vPNk ft; 'xS  
; k eq l s T; knk vPNk ft; 'xS vki dh dYi uk' khyrk vksj deLora rk  
bl l e> l s t'xk r' vki gel s vPNs g' gh x, ! bl l sigys  
u Hk'rdokn , d s l 'p ik; k] u vkn'k'okn , d s l 'p ik; kA  
Hk'rdokn dk eR; q vksj {k.k vksj fo'kSkKrk ea g'vka vkn'k'okn  
jgL; ea tk dj Qa x; kA bu n'u'adsfodYi ea e/; Lfk n'ku  
cLr r g'v k gA

¶nl Ecj 2008] vej d' d' ½

**fLFkr xfr**

fLFkr ¾ g'uk( xfr ¾ jgukA

feVVh l sydj ekuo rd fdl h Hkh oLrqd" vki n[ k ylf t; sml dk pg"ukB ml ds: i] xqk dsvk/kkj ij n[ k tkrk gB ml dk BjgukB LoHko] /keZ dsvk/kkj ij Li"V gkuk ik; k tkrk gA l Hkh tM+pS"U; cNfr dk g"uk&jguk ik; k tkrk gA ekuo dk fu; fr fof/k l s cXVu Øe ea /kjr h ij pg"ukB n[ k tkrk gA ekuo ds vHkh rd ds bfrgkl ea ml dk tho pruk fof/k l s BjgukB ik; k tkrk gA

feVVh dk g"uk&jguk n[ k dj ekuo dk ekuoh; rk Lo: i ea jguk cuxk ugha feVVh dk g"uk&jguk ekuo dsfy, vuqlj.kh; ughagA tkuoj dk g"uk&jguk ekuo dsfy, vuqlj.kh; ughagA ekuo tho l a kj ds ckn /kjr h ij cXV g"ukA ekuo us viuh e"fydrk d" vHkh rd igpkuk ughagA ekuo tc viuh e"fydrk d" igpkuxk rHkh ekuo pruk fof/k l s ft; xkA ekuo dh e"fydrk bekuoh; rkB gh gA ekuo }kj k viuh e"fydrk d" igpku dj kus dsfy, gh e/; LFk n'kz ds v/; ; u dk cLrko gA

1/4nl Ecj 2009] vej d\ / d 1/2

**fu; fr fof/k l s fu; e gS**

uhfr pfu; frB l sl EcB/kr gA fu; fr dk vFlZgSl gvflRroA l gvflRro fuR; cXVu'khy gA ; gh fu; fr gA

l kE; l Ukk ea l Ei wLZ tM+ pS"U; cNfr fØ; k'khy gA Hk"rd fØ; k] jkl k; fud fØ; k] thou fØ; k bu rhu Lo: i ea cNfr fØ; k'khy gA cNfr dh ey bdkA i jek.kq gA i jek.kq gh Hk"rd fØ; k vLj jkl k; fud fØ; k ea Hkx yrk gA thou fØ; k Lo; a, d xBui wLZ i jek.kq gA l eLr cNfr l Ukk ea M"z Hkx } f?kjs g"us ds dkj.k Å tLZ l a ll u] cy l a ll u vLj fØ; k'khy gA bl vk/kkj ij l kE; l Ukk ea l a Dr cNfr dk l gvflRro l gt cXVu g"rk jgrk gA

cXVu ds ey ea gS bek=kRed ifjorZuB vLj BxqkRed ifjorZuBA tM+l a kj eaek=kRed ifjorZu dsvk/kkj ij xqkRed ifjorZu g"rk gA pS"U; cNfr 1/4thou i jek.kq ea d"oy xqkRed ifjorZu gA vHkh rd pS"U; cNfr us xqkRed ifjorZu dk ekxZ i dMk gh ugha FkA tho pruk eagh thrk jgkA gkFk Hkh thrk gB ekuo Hkh thrk gA gkFk tho pruk eagrsgg Hkh vijk/k ds i {k ea ugha thrkA ekuo tho pruk eagrsgg vijk/k ds i {k eagh thrk gA vc tho pruk ea thrs gq ekuo d" Bhd ekuk tk, ; k gkFk d" Bhd ekuk tk, \ bl ckr d" vkrh; rk ds l kFk es vki l sdg jgk gA ekuo cNfr vi us i j s bfrgkl ea tho pruk ea thrs gq gkl fof/k l s gh dk; Z djrk jgk gA ; gh ppruk fodkl B dh vko'; drk dk fu.kz gA vHkh rd ekuo us vi us i j s bfrgkl ea Bgkl B dk dke fd; k ; k pfodkl B dk \ bl d" l "p dj vki gh fu.kz dft; ;

uhfr dk eryc gh gS fu; fr fof/k l s fu.kz ysukA

fu; fr fof/k l s fu; e gA fu; e gh vkpj.k gA

Kku d" cekf.kr djus okyk ekuoh; rki wLZ vkpj.k gh ekuo dsfy, pfu; eB gA

Kku dk eryc gS l gvflRro n'kz Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rki wLZ vkpj.k KkuA bl Kku d" cekf.kr djus okyk vkpj.k gh ekuo dsfy, pfu; eB gA

1/4uHko f'kfoj tuojh 2010] vej d\ / d 1/2

**f'k{kk ds fy, fodYi**

vkfndky l s gh ekuo i j a j k ea f'k{kk dh ckr gA ; g taxy ; x l s gh gA f'k{kk ds ckj sea ekuo pplZ dj rsg h vk; k gA bl Øe ea gekj s nsk ea o fnd f'k{kk dh ckr vk; hA nl j s nsk ea

ckbfcy d" f'k{k ea ykus dh ckr gñA rhl js n'sk eadju d" f'k{k eaykusdh ckr gñA , d sgh fofHku çdkj dh f'k{k ijEi jk, a /kjr rh ij LFkfir gñA ; g Øe pyr&pyrs vkt ds le; ea foKku f'k{k dk l Hkh n'sk'aea y'd0; ki hdj.k g" pølk gñ foKku f'k{k l s viçkk Fkh fd bl l s l cd" rflr feyxt] y'fdu bl l s rflr feyk ughA

vHkh rd t" dñ Hkh f'k{k ea vk; k] ml ds pfodYiP ds : i eae/; LFk n'kz dk ppruk fodkl ] eW; f'k{k dk çLrko gñ txy ; ç l svkt rd vkneh tho pruk eaf; k gñ ekuo us tho pruk ea thrs gq] tho" a l s vPNk thus ds Øe ea 'kjh l fp/kk l s l Ecñ/kr l Hkh oLrq a çklr dj yñA bl ea [kkuk&i huk] di Mñ edku] ; ku&okgu] nj l pñ dh l Hkh oLrq a 'kdfey gñ ; g l c g'us ds ckotm ekuo d" f'k{k l s l rñV ugha feyhA bl dk ey dkj.k ; g gñ ekuo Kku voLFk dh bdkbz gñ vñ ml d" tho pruk dh f'k{k l s l rñV fey ugha l drhA bl fy, pfodfl r pruk ds v/; ; u d" f'k{k eaykus ds fy, çLrko gñ ekuo pruk] nò pruk] fn0; pruk pfodfl r pruk gñ bl rjg th dj ekuo pñr ÑR; B g" l drk gñ pñr ÑR; B g'us dk eryc gñ ekuo ftl ckr ds fy, Kku voLFk eamn; gñk gñ og l kñd gñA

ppruk fodkl B l svk'k; gñ ekuo pruk ea thus ds fy, fo'okl Lo; aeai ñk gñA ekuo ds fy, ekuoRo gh LoRo ds: i ea igpkus dh vko'; drk gñ nòRo vñ fn0; Ro JSBrj vñ JSBre gñ ekuoRo l s JSBrk dh 'kñvkr gñ bl vk/kj ij bl ds fy, i jær g'us dh ckr vkrh gñ

ekuoRo dk f0; k Lo: i gñ ekuo ds l kFk U; k; ] /ke] l R; iñd th ikuk vñ ekuoñkj çñfr ds l kFk fu; e fu; ã.k] l rgyu] iñd th ikukA ; fn , d sthuk cu ikrk gñr" ge ifjokj

ea0; oLFk iñd th ikrgñ ekuo pruk iñd ekuo l ek/kfur gñrk gñsvñ ifjokj eapl ek/kku] l ef) B çekf.kr djus; "X; gñrk gñ bl çdkj ekuo ds thus eaf"kerk l ektr gñrk gñ fo"kerk l ektr g'us dk igyk epñk gñbuj&ukjh ea l ekurñA l e>nkh d" gh uj&ukfj; "a ea l ekurk ds fcnq ds : i ea igpkuk tk l drk gñ ; fn bl fcnqd" ikuk gñr" ekuo pruk d" vi ukuk gh gñxñA ekuo pruk ds bl çLrko d" yd] ge bl ?kj ds ckj rd r" igp x, gñ ij ; g l ð kj rd igp x; k eabl ij vHkh fo'okl ugha djrk gñ vc gekjh l Hkh dh ftEenkh gñ; g çLrko l ð kj ea tYnh l s tYnh ds s igpñ p tYnh bl fy, vko'; d gñD; "id /kjr rh chekj g" pñh gñ çñk.k Nk x; k gñ vij/k çofuk c<+x; h gñ vi u&ijk; s dh nñj; k c<+x; h gñ

vkt dh fLFkr ea l Hkh n'sk'a d" ; g prkouh g" pñh gñ fd bl rjg ge pyrs jgsr" /kjr rh cpñk ugha /kjr rh d" cpuk gñr" ekuo dk Hke eñr] vij/k eñr vñ vi us ijk; s dh nhkj" a l señr gñuk vko'; d gñ vf/kdk'k y'x /kjr rh d" cpkus ds i {k ea gñ dñ y'x gh /kjr rh d" u cpkus ds i {k ea gñA /kjr rh d" cpkus ds fy, ekuo pruk ds çLrko d" gjd 0; fDr ds ikl ys tkus dh t#jr gñ

foKku f'k{k ds y'd0; ki hdj.k Øe ea l Hkh n'sk'aea f'k{k l ðFk, a LFkfir g" pñs gñ bl çLrko d" f'k{k l ðFk vka ea igpkus dh vko'; drk gñ

¼/utñko f'kfoj] vejda/d tuo]h 2010½

**ekuo pruk iñd l oZ ekuo dk l ðkh gñuk curk gñ**

ekuo ds l ek/kfur g'us ds fy, ml dk Kku l ð lu gñuk vko'; d gñ Kku gñ vfLrRo d" l gvflrRo Lo: i ea l e> ikukA l gvflrRo ea thou d" l e>ukA l gvflrRo ea ekuoh; rki wñ

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @191

vkpj.k d" l e>ukA ;g rhu ckr l e> ea vkrk gS r" pKkuB  
gpkA ml ds igys Kku gpk ughA

vfLrRo d" l gvflrRo Lo: i ea l e>us dk eryc gS  
l gvflrRo ea bn"Vk in cfr"Bk d" ikukA

ekuo gh l gvflrRo ea v/; ; u djrk gA v/; ; u dk  
c; "tu gh gS l gvflrRo ea n"Vk in cfr"Bk d" ikukA 0; ki d  
vlg , d&, d oLrq dk l gvflrRo gA ; g pkj voLFkk ¼ nkFkz  
voLFkk] ck.k voLFkk] tho voLFkk vlg Kku voLFkk½ rFkk pkj  
in ¼ck.k in] Hkar in] no in vlg fn0; in½ dsLo: i ea cXV  
gA ; gh v/; ; u dh oLrq gA

l gvflrRo eagh thou Kku gA

l gvflrRo eagh ekuoh; rki wlvkpkj .k Kku gA ekuoh; rki wlv  
vkpj.k Kku ds vk/kkj ij ekuo pruk dk irk pyrk gA  
l fo/kk l xg ds Kku ds vk/kkj ij ekuo pruk dk irk ugha  
pyrkA HkfDr fojDr ds vk/kkj ij ekuo pruk dk irk ugha  
pyrkA

l gvflrRo ea Kku g"us ij gh irk pyk bekuo prukB  
dk Lo: i D; k gS

ekuo pruk i wZ thus l s mi dkjB djus dh fof/k vk  
x; hA mi dkj dk Lo: i Kku g"us l sno pruk vlg fn0; pruk  
dk irk pykA ekuo pruk l sigys mi dkj g"rk ugha gS pkgs  
dN Hkh dj yA

l xg l fo/kk fof/k l smi dkj g"rk gS ; k 'k" k.k g"rk gS  
vkt ftud" l o" jh fo}ku ekurs gB os mi dkj dj jgs gB ; k  
'k" k.k dj jgs gA

'k" k.k djuk gS ; k ugha djuk gS ; g i nrs gB r" l Hkh

192@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l okn

ekuo"adk ; gh mUkj feyrk gS pugha djuk gAB

c' u% p' k" k.k ugha djuk gB ; g l Hkh ekuo"adk mUkj dS s  
gS

mUkj% ; gh r" thou lgt gA thou ea p' kkk dk pkgrB  
cuk gpk gA thou lgt : i ea 'kkk d" gh pkgrk gA thou  
l qk gh g"uk pkgrk gS bl fy, ekuo l s , d k l dkj kRed mn xkj  
fudyrk gA

c' u% thou lgt : i ea p' kkk d" gh D; "a pkgrk gS

mUkj% D; "id thou dh xE; LFkyh p' kkk gA

c' u% thou d" ¼ k ep½ irk dS spyk fd ml dk xE;  
LFkyh p' kkk gS

mUkj% thou d" irk ugha gS ij , d k gS vHkh t" y" x  
dgrs gS ge pl qk k B gA ; k bnqk k B gA mud" irk gh ugha gS l qk  
D; k gS vHkh rd doy l onukvka dk Kku gA l onuk, a tc rd  
jkth jgrh gB rc rd vius d" pl qk k B eku yrs gA l onuk, a  
tc jkth ugha jgrh r" vius d" bnqk k B eku yrs gA taxy ; q  
ea Øij tho tkuoj" a l s nqk gh g"us dh ckr g"rh FkA vkt  
vekuoh; rk l snqk gh g"us dh ckr gS ft l d" ge p' k" k.k dg jgs  
gA l qk gh g"us dh vi s k k eagh ekuo vkt rd nqk gh g"rk vk; k gA

c' u% l qk gh g"us dh vi s k k ekuo ea vk dS s x; h\

mUkj% l onukvka dh l hek ea thus l s ekuo d" l qk  
Hkl rk gS ¼ k l qk tS k yxrk gS ij og l qk g"rk ugha gA l qk  
ds bl Hkl ds VWus l s ekuo nqk gh g"rk gA bnqk k ugha pkfg, B  
; g ekuo d" irk pyrk gA ij pl qk k B D; k gS ; g irk ugha  
pyrkA bnqk k ugha pkfg, B bl ckr dk Kku ekuo d" taxy ; q  
l sgh gA , d h l Fkfr ft l ea bnqk k ugha g" B ml d" ekuo us pl qk k B

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @193

uke nsfn; kA bl rjg pl qk pkfg, B ; g ckr ekuo ds idM+ea vk; hA pl qk uke idM+eavk; kA yfdu pl qk dS sg'uk gS; g ekuo ds idM+ea ughavk; kA ekuo dh ; g fLFkr taxy ; q l s vkt ds vR; k/kud ; q rd cuh gñ gñ vR; k/kud ; q eae kuo uscgq 'kqkh ekjk , d k dj nax} oS k dj nax} ij ml dk l qkh g'uk Hkj cuk ugha

vc D; k fd; k tk, \ ; gh iqfoþkj dh fLFkr gñ

ml h Øe ea ; g vuq ðku g'uk gñ vuq ðku iwd irk pyk ekuo pruk iwd l oz ekuo dk l qkh g'uk curk gñ

vHkh rd ekuo tho pruk eaft; k gñ tho'als vPNk thus dk d'f'k'k fd; k gS; g Hkh gñ ij bl Øe ea /kjrH chekj g' x; kA Hkr ekuo }kjk taxy vñ [kfut ds vukuqkrh; 'k'k.k l sgh /kjrH chekj gñ gñ /kjrH t' chekj g' x; h r' ekuo pruk d' viukuk ekuo ds fy, vfuok; Zg' x; kA ekuo /kjrH d' rax djsrgh tk, r' /kjrH l ðkjsk dS ð ekuo l e>} /kjrH d' rax djuk cm djsr' /kjrH dk vi u&vki l ðjuk cusxkA

ekuo pruk fof/k l sou vñ [kfut ds vuk'kr d' l e>k tk,] ft l s \_\_rql rgyu jgus dh ckr curh gñ \_\_rql rgyu iwd Hkr d oLrpk adk mRiknu dju l spl ef) B vkrh gñ bl çdkj l ek/kku vñ l ef) iwd ekuo dk l qk vñ 'kkfUr iwd thuk curk gñ

½nl Ecj 2009] vejda/d½

**fujarj l qk iwd thuk**

tho pruk ea thuk ¾ ikp l ðnukvka dh l hek ea thukA ikp l ðnukvka ¼ kcn] Li'k : ij j l vñ xdk½ ea l s d'Ä , d h l ðnuk gh ugha gS ft l s l nk&l nk vPNk yxrk jgñ bl fy, tho pruk dh l hek ea thus l s d'Ä pl rñV fcnñ gh ugha gñ

ए नगराज, प्रगता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

194@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

l rñV pkfg, ; k ugha pkfg, \ ; g i Nus ij ; gh m'kj feyrk gñ ðpkfg, AB

Kku foosd foKku , d k oLrq gñ t' l nk&l nk ds fy, gekjk LoRo g' l drk gñ Kku foosd foKku LoRo g'us ij gekjk fujarj l qk iwd thuk curk gñ bl çdkj thus d' þekuo pruk ea thuk dgkA bl rjg pl rñV iwd ft; k tk l drk gñ

bl eafdl d' vki f'k g' l drh gñ

fdl ds pi {B ea vñ fdl ds pfoi {B ea ; g ckr gñ

½nl Ecj 2009] vejda/d½

**l ek/kku l ef)**

tkxfr iwd gj ekuo ds thus dk Lo: i curk gñ pl ek/kku l ef) BA

l ek/kku eaT; knk de dh xq'kb'k ugha gñ l ek/kku T; knk de g'us ij] ; k euekuh g'us ij l ekrk dk vk/kkj gh ugha curkA l ek/kku ds fy, Kku gh gñ Kku d' d'Ä vk/kk&i'uk fd; k ugha tk l drkA l Hkh ea Kku Lohñr g'us ij] l c ea l ek/kku çekf.kr g'us ij gh pl ekrk dk vk/kkj curk gñ

l ef) eaT; knk de dh xq'kb'k gñ n' ifjokj'aa l ef) dh ek=k eaHkn g' l drk gñ fdl h ifjokj d' de ek=k ea l ef) dk vuñko g'rk gñ fdl h d' T; knk ek=k ea l ef) dk vuñko g'rk gñ l ef) dk vuñko g'uk vko'; d gñ l ef) dh ek=k dk fu.kz ifjokj dh vko'; drk ds vuñkj gñ l ef) ds fy, mRiknu vko'; d gñ l ek/kku iwd l ef) Lohdkj g'uk gh l ekrk gñ

½nl Ecj 2009] vejda/d½

**I ek/kku] I ef) dk vuqj.k**

Lo; aeafo'okl ughagSr" n" js ij fo'okl djuk I EHko ugha gA vkt ds cpfyr rjhds I s thus I s vkneh vgerk ds vk/kkj ij vdsyk g" x; k gS tcf d okLrfod : i ea fu; fr fof/k I s vkneh I gvflrRo ea gA

ç'u%ekuo ds ekuo I s tM"us dh fof/k D; k g"\

mÜkj%igysge pJSBrk ds I kFk tM"rsgS fQj Pl ekurk ds I kFk tM"rsgA p; g 0; fDr egur djds dN ik; k gB , d h JSBrk ds vuqku ds I kFk vki ep I s tM"sg" Kku ea I ekurk fopkj ea I ekurk vS ç; "tu ea I ekurk bu rhu txg ea I ekurk vkus ij I ekurk ds I kFk thuk cu tkrk gA I ekurk iwd 0; oLFkk ea thus ds n" fclnq igpkus ¼½ vehjh&xjhch ea I rgyu] ½½ uj&ukjh ea I ekurkA ekuo ds bl rjg 0; oLFkk ea thus ds fy, ml dk Pl e>nkjB g"uk vko'; d gS; g eus Lohdkjk gA I e>nkjh ds igys vkneh dk 0; oLFkk ea thuk cusxk ughA

ç'u% I e>nkj g"us rd D; k fd; k tk, \

mÜkj% I e>nkj g"us rd I e>nkj 0; fDr dk vuqj.k fd; k tk I drk gA , d 0; fDr vxj I e>nkj g"rk gS r" og dN y"x"ad" Lohdkj g"rk gA bl ds I kFk ; g Hkh gS vuqko' khy 0; fDr fdl h u fdl h d" Lohdkj g"rk gh gS fd p; g JSB 0; fDr gAB JSB 0; fDr dk 0; fDrRo Hkh Lohdkj g"rk gA bl fy, vuqj.k dh I EHkkouk curh gA ft I d" çek.k ds : i ea Lohdkjrs gS ml dk vuqj.k dj I drsgA I e>nkj 0; fDr d" çek.k : i ea Lohdkjus dh xokgh ml dk vuqj.k djus ea gA

ç'u%v/; ; u dky ea ¼ e>nkj g"us rd ½ ckdh y"x"ads I kFk I çk"aea D; k fd; k tk, \

mÜkj%f'k"Vrk dk fuokgA eSHkh I e>nkj ughag"p k g" vki Hkh I e>nkj ughagq gAmI fLFkr eaf'k"Vrk dk fuokg g" I drk gA n" ea I s , d 0; fDr I e>nkj g"rk gS r" v/; ; u vS vuqj.k dh I EHkkouk curh gA n"u"ads I e>nkj g"us ij I ekurk iwd 0; oLFkk ea thus dh ckr curh gA

**ç'u%vki dh fdl ckr dk vuqj.k dja**

mÜkj% I ek/kku] I ef) iwd thus dka vS fdl ckr dk vuqj.k dj"x" I ek/kku] I ef) iwd thuk vuqj.k ; X; gA

I k{RRdkj c"/k dsfy, fujrj ç; Ru djus dh vko'; drk gA , d s ç; Ru djrs gq gekjh fnup; kZ Hkh ml ds vuqhy g"uk vko'; d gA vius pdjuB dk ; fn vius Pl "puB I sfoj"/kHkh I jgrk gSr" I k{RRdkj c"/k ughag"rkA i"p"ge 'kjhj eyd fof/k ea gh jg tkrsgA vkoSk ds I kFk v/; ; u ugha g"rkA vkoSk v/; ; u dsfy, vMpu gA

igys jkLrk Bhd g"xkj rHkh r" xE; LFkyh rd igpax jkLrs ij py dj gh xE; LFkyh rd igpk tk I drk gA jkLrs ij ge pya ugha vS gea xE; LFkyh fey tk,] , d k ds s g"\ bl dsfy, gea; g tkpus dh t+ jr gSD; k gekjk pdjukB gekjs xE; LFkyh rd igpus dsfy, voj"/k r" iShk ugha dj jgk gS ge tS k I "prsgS oS k dja Hkh] oS k dga Hkh] oS s Qy ij j.kke" d" ik, a Hkh] oS k çekf.kr Hkh dja ; gh pxE; LFkyB gA

tS sge pfu; eB dk v/; ; u dj jgsg"vS gekjk vkpj.k fu; e dsfoi jhr g" r" bl ea vrfoj"/k g" x; kA bl vrfoj"/k ds I kFk fu; e dk I k{RRdkj ughag"rkA v/; ; u ds I kFk pLo; adk 'k"/B pyrk jgrk gA eS t" I e> jgk g" D; k eS ml ds vuq i th jgk g" bl d" ijk djus dsfy, gh pvuqj.k fof/kB gA

v/; ; u , d pfuf'pr l k/kukß gß v/; ; u #ih l k/kuk ds l kfk pl ek/kku] l ef) ß ds çk: i dk vuøj.k fd;k tk l drk gß ; g vkn'kòkn ds çLrko l sfhkUu gß ft l ea l k/kuk ds l kfk l keus d'Ä çk: i jgrk ugha gß vkn'kòknh l k/kuk ea vuøj.k djus dh d'Ä 0; oLFkk ugha gß Hk®rdokn ea l k/kuk dk d'Ä eryc gh ugha gß

Hk®rdokn ea mi yfç/k ; k xE; LFkyh ds : i ea ; æ gß ; æ d" [kjhn" vç] ç; "x dj" bruk gh gß

¼l rEcj 2009] vej dñ/d½

v/; ; u dsfy, /; ku nsuk g'rk gß

v/; ; u ds fy, /; ku nsuk g'rk gß bl fodYi kRed çLrko ds v/; ; u l sgh eß pl c dñÑß ik l drk g'ym l d" ðdæh; /; kuß dgkA dæh; /; ku ea v/; ; u i wZ g'rk gß

ge ; fn Lohdkjs jgrs gß fd gekjs ikl igys l sgh dñ pl e>ß gß vç ml pl e>ß ds vk/kkj ij ged" dñ pkfg,] rhl js bl pl e>ß l sgea dñ djuk gß r" og bl fodYi kRed çLrko ds Lohdkj g' useack/kd g'rk gß bu rhu"aij fu"kk yxkrsgß ; k bl gaudkj nrsgß r" bl çLrko ds v/; ; u dsfy, /; ku yxrk gß ; g ðvoßß d" voßk Lohdkjus dh ckr gß ; g ðfu"kkß d" fu"kk Lohdkjus dh ckr gß bl rjg voßk ij fu"kk yxkus ij gekjk eu ðoßß ds v/; ; u dsfy, rç kj g" tkrk gß voßk ij fu"kk ds l kfk viuh Æekunkjh d" yxkus dh vko' ; drk gß

ç'u%v/; ; u dky ea eu vç ofRr dh D; k fLFkfr g'rh gß

mÙkj%v/; ; u l svuñko dh l EHKkouk mn; g" tkrh gß ft l l seu vç ofÙk ea igys mRl kg] fQj mRl o!

ç'u%v/; ; u dky ea viuh i wZ Lefr; "adh D; k fLFkfr jgrh gß

mÙkj% i wZ Lefr; k; çkFk fedrk ea uhps jgrs gß

ç'u%D; k /; ku ds fy, t" ijEijk xr vH; kl fof/k; k; crkÄ x; h gß mul sv/; ; u ea d'Ä enn feyrh gß

mÙkj%v/; ; u gh vH; kl gß vk[kæ epn ysuk d'Ä /; ku nsuk ugha gß ijEijk xr vH; kl fof/k; "a dk e/; Lfk n'kù ds v/; ; u l s d'Ä ysuk&nsuk ugha gß

¼l rEcj 2009] vej dñ/d½

v/; ; u fof/k

¼l½ Hk®er voLFkk eadYi uk'khyrk vk'kk] fopkj vç bPNk dh ðvLi"V xfrß gß gj ekuo ea çÑfr çnÙk fof/k l s dYi uk'khyrk gß viuh dYi uk'khyrk dk ç; "x djus dk gj 0; fDr ds ikl vf/kdkj gß bl dYi uk'khyrk dk ç; "tu gß rnkdkj ræi fof/k l svuñko çr"Bk d" i kuka dYi uk'khyrk l Kkuh; rk ea xqkkRed ifjorù g'us ds fy, cht] : i gß dYi uk'khyrk gh xqkkRed ifjorù i wZ vuñko çek.k l ilu g'rh gß bgj ekuo ds ikl dYi uk'khyrk gßß ; fn ; g fu.kz ugha fudyrk gß r" ekuo d" v/; ; u djkus dk d'Ä jkLrk gh ugha gß

ç'u%rnkdkj ræiß l s D; k vk'k; gß

mÙkj%rnrß 'kcn l PpkÄ d" baxr djrk gß l PpkÄ ds Lo: i ea dYi uk'khyrk g" tkuk gh rnkdkj ræi\* gß vuñko çek.k thou Lo: i ea l ekfgr g" tkuk rnkdkj ræi gß ; g v/; ; u fof/k l sg'rk gß

¼l½ v/; ; u fof/k l s Øe'k% tkxfr ds fy, pl Ppkb; "a dk



vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @199

I k{kkRdkjß g'rk gA I k{kkRdkj vk'kk fopkj bPNk dh  
 pLi"V xfrß gA I k{kkRdkj Øe ea tho pruk I sNWusdh  
 LohÑfr vlsj ekuo pruk d' i kusdh LohÑfr n'u'ajgrk  
 gA v/; ; u fof/k eaØe I sokLrfodr, al k{kkRdkj g' dj  
 c'/k g'rh gA igys I gvflrRo I k{kkRdkj g'uk] fQj  
 I gvflrRo ea fodkl Øe] fodkl ] tkxfr Øe vlsj  
 tkxfr I k{kkRdkj g'dj c'/k g'ukA c'/k iwz g'us ds  
 QyLo: i vkRek ea vuttko g'rk gA

: ij xqk] Lohkko vlsj /keZdk I k{kkRdkj g'rk gA bl ea l s  
 Lohkko vlsj /keZdk c'/k g'rk gA c'/k iwz g'us ij /keZdk  
 vuttko g'rk gA bl rjg pI ßklrß g' dj vuttko g'rk  
 gA

ç'u%eþsfdl h okLrfodr dk I k{kkRdkj g'rk gS; k ugha  
 bl dk eþsdc irk pysk\

mùkj%Lo; a dsçofùk; ka ij Li"V vuttko dsckn gh irk  
 pysk ml l s igys irk ugha pyrka vuttko dsckn Lo; a d'  
 çekf.kr dj ikrs gA r' eryl I k{kkRdkj g'rk gS ugha r' ugha  
 g'rkA

1/3½ vuttko dh jkskuh ea v/; ; u g'rk gA v/; ; u fof/k ea  
 pvuttko dh jkskuh v/; ; u djkusokys ds ikl jgrk gA  
 x# dh çj.kk gh vuttko dh jkskuh gA px#ß dk eryl  
 gh gSv/; ; u djkusokykA pftKkl kß v/; ; u djkusokys  
 1/4'k'; 1/2 ds ikl jgrk gA f'k'; pvuttko dh jkskuh ij  
 fo'okl djrk gA bl dk eryl f'k'; x# ds vuttko  
 l àlu g'us ij fo'okl djrk gA v/; ; u djkusokyk  
 vuttko dh jkskuh eadYi uk'khyrk dsç; "x I sokLrfodrkvla  
 d' igpkurk gA v/; ; u djkusokyk çHkfor g'rk gA

200@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l ðkn

v/; ; u djkusokyk çHkfor djrk gA v/; ; u djkus  
 okyk 1/4vuttko eyd fof/k I 1/2 fpru i wZ v/; ; u djrk  
 gA v/; ; u djkusokyk 1/4vuttkoxkeh fof/k I 1/2 I k{kkRdkj  
 djrk gA v/; ; u iwz g'us dsckn v/; ; u djkusokys  
 vlsj v/; ; u djkusokys ea l ekurk g' trkh gA

v/; ; u 0; fDr eþ I ß dsfy, g'rs gq Hkh 0; fDroknrk  
 ughagA e'g' g'uk v/; ; u ughagA v/; ; u tkx' 0; fDr ds l kfk  
 pI kfkZl l ðknß i wZ g'rk gA

1/4½ pI ßklrß g' dj vuttko g'rk gA t' pfoLr'rß g' dj  
 Qsyrk gA vuttko i wZ dYi uk'khyrk vuttko eyd g'  
 gh trkh gA bl dsvk/kkj ij vuttko dk foLrkj g' trkh  
 gA vuttko eaht : i cuusdsckn og l oZnsk vlsj l ol  
 dky ea thou dsçekf.kr g'usdk L="r cu trkh gA bl  
 rjg pvuttko dh jkskuh ea gj ckr d' Li"V djus dk  
 vf/kdkj cu trkh gA

1/5½ I gvflrRo ea 0; ki d Lo: i ea l ðkk vlsj pkj voLFkkvka  
 dsLo: i ea çÑfr l ekfgr gA pkj" a voLFkkvka ds l kfk  
 ekuo I gvflrRo d' ds sçekf.kr djß bl dsfy, ekuo  
 d' pvuttkoß dh t+ jr vk; hA ugha r' vuttko dh t+ jr  
 gh ughaFkha I gvflrRo ea çekf.kr g'us dsfy, gh ged'  
 vuttko dh vko'; drk gA vuttko fLFkr ea pI #ß gS thus  
 ea p0; k[; kß gA

ç'u%vki dgrsgA pI e> ds dj"AB ge tc bl çLrko  
 d' pI e>uß dsØe eagß ml n'gku vi usbdjuß dk D; k fd; k  
 tk, \

mùkj% vuttko dsfy, l e>uk gA vuttko dsckn pI e>  
 ds djukß gh g'rk gA pI e>uß dh vfure&ckr vuttko ea gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @201

202@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr l okn

vutko l sde nke eafdl h Hkh epnseal rrfV ughag'rk u fdl h l Ecu/k ep u ey; "aej u yu&nu ea rc rd pdjuß dsfy, crk; k gsvuplj.kA vi us thus ds i k # i ea vuplj.k fof/k l svki ifjorzu dj l drsga ts seß lek/kku] l ef) iwd thrk ga vki ml d" vuplj.k dj l drsga ; fn , d k dj ikrs gß r" vi us fy, dkQh l gfy; r g" x; hA gj fnu vi us okrkoy.k ea dfe; "adsçfr 'kfeñk g'us ds Lfkku ij vkxs vutko dsfy, ge ç; Ru dj l drsga , d k vuplj.k v/; ; u dsfy, l gk; d ga ¼ l rEcj 2009] vej d v/ d ½

tho pruk eatc l k<spkj fØ; k dh l hek ea ekuo thrk gß r" ml syxrk jgrk gß; g ijk ugha gßß b; g ijk ugha gßß ; g Lo; aeai hMk ds: i eaçj.kk ikus dk vf/kdkj ga bl pi hMkß d" vLr%çj.kk dg l drsga vutko l a lu 0; fDr ds l a "x ea vkus ij ckg; &çj.kk l spiwkrk dh vi sKß cu tkrh ga v/; ; u djus okys vKj v/; ; u djkus okys ds l a "x iwd ; g pvi sKß curh ga v/; ; u djkus okyk v/; ; u djus okys dsfy, i wkrk dsfy, pçj.kk L="rß g'rk ga pi wkrkß gSfØ; k i wkrk vKj vkpj.k i wkrkA

v/; ; u djus okyk viuh dYiuk'khyrk ds ç; "x l s vutko eyd fof/k l s v/; ; u djkus okys dh çj.kk l s l R; d" igpkus dk ç; kl djrk ga

bl çLrko d" viuk LoRo cukus dsfy, dYiuk'khyrk d" ç; "tu ds l kfk yxkuk iMfk ga dYiuk l sokLrfodrck ea tkus dsfy, ; fn ç; Ru g'rk gS r" v/; ; u dsfy, çoük g'uk g'rk ga v/; ; u dsfy, çoük d" fØ; k lo; u djus l sl k{kRdkj g'rk ga vk'kk fopkj bPNk dh Li"V xfr l k{kRdkj ga ; g v/; ; uiwd gh g'rk ga l k{kRdkj ds vk/kkj ij vutko dh l EHkkouk curh ga vutko dsçkn çek.kA

dYiuk'khyrk gh vutko çek.k ea ifjofr' g'rh ga dYiuk ea vutko çek.k l ekrk ugha ga v/; ; uiwd dYiuk vutko çek.k ea ifjofr' g' tkrh ga bl dk uke gßpxqkRed ifjorzuBA ; gh dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fcUnq ga

**ekuo ea dYiuk'khyrk l e>us dsfy, L=kr gS**

dYiuk'khyrk ds vk/kkj ij gh ge l e>rs ga vHkh rd ekuo ds bfrgkl ep ; k miyCk okde; ea dYiuk'khyrk d" l e>us ds L="r ds: i ea ugha igpkuk x; kA e/; Lfk n'kz ds çLrko }kjk gh dYiuk'khyrk ds L="r dh igpku djkus dh d'f'k'k 'kq gßkA l ozekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk gß ftl l sog l e> l drk ga

ç'u% vFKkz~bejß ikl og dYiuk'khyrk gß ftl l s eß vfLrRo d" l e> l drk ga

mÜkj% döy vki ds ikl gh ugha dN pps gh y"x'a ds ikl gh ugha pl ozekuoß ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk ga vki ds vKj gekjs ikl , d h d"Ä rkdr ugha gß ftl l s l e> geea gh jgß gels ckgj ugha tk, A nñ js ds ikl tk, gh ugha vHkh vR; k/kfud l a kj ds l kfk ; gh ijs kkuh ga vR; k/kfud i < kÄ 0; fDroknrk d" c<krh gßpeß gh yk; d gñ ckdh l c cdkj gßß tçfd l PpkÄ ; g gSl Ei wKz vR; k/kfud l a kj tho pruk ea th jgk ga pl Ei wKz vR; k/kfud l a kj tho pruk ea th jgk gß bl fu.kz ij ged" igpuk iMækA

l ozekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk pfu; fr çnÜkß fof/k l s ga ekuo us viuh bl dYiuk'khyrk vKj deLoraerk d" pcuk; kß g] ; k piñk fd; kß g" , d k ugha ga l gvLrRo fuR; çxVu'khy g'us l sekuo eadYiuk'khyrk vKj deLoraerk fu; fr çnÜk ga Kku voLFk }kjk Lo; a d" çekf.kr djus ds fy,

dYiuk'khyrk vġ deLora-rk vko'; d gA dYiuk'khyrk ds ç; "x l sge l PpkĀ ds l kFk rnkdkj ræi g" dj çekf.kr djrs gA dYiuk'khyrk vġ deLora-rk dsç; "x l sgh ekuo l PpkĀ dk v/; ; u dj l drk gġ l PpkĀ d" çekf.kr dj l drk gA

Hkfer voLFkk ea dYiuk'khyrk vk'kk fopkj bPNk dh vLi"V xfr gA Hkfer voLFkk ¾ tho prukA dYiuk'khyrk ds ç; "x l sge l Pkkuß rd igprsgA dYiuk'khyrk ds vk/kkj ij gh ge KkuktZ djrs gA KkuktZ djuk ¾ 'kĊn ds vFkz ds: i ea t" oLrqbġxr gġ ml vFkzeagekj dYiuk dk rnkdkj g'ukA Kku d" ge rnkdkj ræi fof/k l svutko djrs gA dYiuk'khyrk i wZ t" ge rnkdkj gġ ml d" pl k{kRdkjB dgrs gA vutko g'us ij] ikjær g'us ij ræi g" x, A ræi g'uk ¾ vutko dk çekf.kr g'ukA ; gh ekuo dk ,šo; Z gA

vutko vkRek eag'rk gA vutko ds QyLo: i ijk thou vutko earnkdkj g" tkrk gA QyLo: i vutko thusea çekf.kr g'rk gA ejs thou ea; gh g" jgk gA gj ifjLFkr eavutko d" çekf.kr djus dh çfØ; k ejs thou eapy jgh gA ep eavutko l EiUrkk v{k; : i eaj [kk gA , d sgh gj 0; fDr vutko l a lu g" tk, A vutko gh Kku l ef) dk vLure Lo: i gA l e>nkjh dh ifjiwzrk vutko eagh g'rk gSt" bn"Vk inß gA vutko tc thuseavkrk gSm l sgh ptkxfrß dgk gA tkxfr gh vutko dk çek.k gA

vutko eyd fof/k l sgh dYiuk'khyrk dk ç; "tu fl ) g'rk gA dYiuk'khyrk tc 'kjhj eyd fof/k l sn'Vrk gSr" og vk'kk fopkj bPNk rd gh l hfer jgrk gA bl fy, pVli"VB jgrk gA vHkh ekuo tkr Hkeo'k vLi"V gA vLi"Vrk ekuo d" Lohdkj ughag'rkA Li"Vrk gh Lohdkj g'rk gA Li"V g'us ds fy, v/; ; u djkrsgA vutko l a lu 0; fDr vutko eyd fof/k l st"

fpru fp=.k fopkj dk; Z djrk gSog v/; ; u djusokys ds fy, bçj.kkß g'rh gA vutko eyd fof/k l sgh thou eafpru l fØ; g'rk gA

v/; ; u fof/k l s thou dh nl "a fØ; k, a fØ; k'khy g" l drh gA ; g pl EHkkoukß curk gA v/; ; u ijk g'us ij nl "a fØ; kvka ds fØ; k'khy g'us dh fujærjrk cu tkrh gA nl "afØ; k, a fØ; k'khy g" l dus dh pl EHkkoukß cuus ds vk/kkj ij ekuo ea t" [kic; k; curh gġ os vius vki l s Li"V g'rh gA bl pl EHkkoukß l sigyst" l k<spkj fØ; k ea? kuthkr jgrs Fks ml l sr" NW tkrsgA

vHkh l Ei wZ f'k{k xnh] jkT; xnh vġ /keZ xnh l k<spkj fØ; kvka ea? kuthkr gA ekuo vius bfrgkl eapLo foodB l s tho'al svPNk thus ds fy, 'k/k vud akku djrk gh jgkA tho'a l s JSB thus dh l EHkkouk Lo; a ea mn; djus ds fy, gh ; g v/; ; u gA v/; ; u i wZ g'us ij] vutko eyd fof/k l s tho'al svPNk ekuo pruk fof/k l s çekf.kr djuk cu tkrk gA

l Ppkb; k; t\$ & t\$ s l k{kRdkj g'us yxrh gA vutko g'us dh pl EHkkoukß mn; g" tkrh gA igys dYiuk'khyrk i wZ l k{kRdkj g'xk ; g l EHkkouk mn; g'rh gA fQj l k{kRdkj i wZ vutko g'xk ogk; rd dh l EHkkouk mn; g'rh gA vutko g'us ds ckn çek.k Lo; a LQwZ g'rk gS vġ ml dh fujærjrk g'rh gA

l k{kRdkj Øfed : i l sg'rk gA ijk l gvflrRo l k{kRdkj g'us ij og i wZ g'rk gA l gvflrRo eagh fodkl Øe] fodkl ] tkxfr Øe vġ tkxfr l k{kRdkj g'ukA ; g l c ; fn l k{kRdkj g' x, r" rRdky vutko g'rk gA e/; LfK n'kZ dk t" ijk okle; fy [kk gġ ml dk vk'k; ; k ç; "tu bruk gh gA

**I e>uk vġ dk; Z djuk**

'kġn ds vFkz d'' ekuo gh I e>rk gġ ekuo gh viuh I e> ds vuġ kj dk; Z djrk gġ

Pl e>ukġ vġġ ħdk; Z djukġ ; sn'' Hkx gġ ħdk; Z djukġ ds i {k ea tho tkuoj dġ 'kġn''ad'' Lohdkjrs gġ fclrqos mu 'kġn''a ds vFkz d'' Pl e>rs ughagġ tġ sdġ tkuoj''ad'' ; g crkus ij] ; gġ tkuk gġ sos ogġ pys Hkġ tkrsgġ I dġ ea tkuoj''a l suk p dġm djkrsgġ gġ yfdu tkuoj''ad'' vki Pl gvflrRoġ I e>kvks vġġ os I e> tk, j , ġ k ġrk ughagġ vki tkuoj''ad'' ħthouġ I e>kvks vġġ os I e> tk, j , ġ k ġrk ughagġ vki tkuoj''ad'' ħekuoh; rki wkġ vkpj.kġ I e>kvks vġġ os ekuoh; rki wkġ vkpj.k djus yxġ , ġ k ġrk ughagġ

'kġn I sbġxr vFkz d'' ekuo gh I e>rk gġ 'kġn ds vFkz ea l gvflrRo okLrfodrġ ds: i ea sbġxr ġrk gġ ft I d'' ekuo gh I e>rk gġ

vc ged'' ; g fu.kġ ysuk gġ ged'' tho&tkuoj''a tġ s ħdk; Z djukġ dh I hek ea thuk gġ ; k Pl e>ġ dh I hek ea thuk gġ

I e> dj ekuo I ek/kku] I ef)] vġġ ; vġġ I gvflrRo i ħd th i krġ gġ I e> ds ħekf.kr ġus dh ; gh txg gġ vġġ dġha Hkġ ugha

I e>sgġ r'' , ġ sth ik; ġġ ugha I e>sgġ r'' , ġ sth ugha ik; ġġ

¼ I rġcj 2009] vej dġ/d ½

**I ġkn dk mnġġ ; vġġ e; kġk**

ħ' u% vki ds I kġk I ġkn dk mnġġ ; D; k ġ'xk vġġ bl I ġkn dh e; kġk D; k ġ'xġ

mġkj% I ġkn dk mnġġ ; r; igys ġ'uk vko'; d gġ fdl ħ; ''tu dsfy, ge I ġkn djġ

gekġs I ġkn dk mnġġ ; ġġsk ħekuoro d'' igpkuuk vġġ ekuoh; rk dk I ġ {k.k ġ'ukġġ

bl mnġġ ; ds vġxġ ge I ek/kku I ef) i ħd thus ds fy, I ġkn djġġ bl mnġġ ; ds vġxġ ge fu; e fu; ġ.k] I rġy] i ħd thus ds vFkz ea l ġkn djġġ vġġ vkxs bl mnġġ ; ds vġxġ ge ħħ rġ] ħġġk vġġ ħġġ Ūk ds ħġj sea l ġkn djġġ ; sl Hkġ epġsvyx&vyx vġġ M+ughagġ bl mnġġ ; ds Hkġ gġ

; g I ġkn djrs gġ ge bl ħkr d'' Hkġ vkeġ=r djrs gġ ġġġ t'' ; g crġ; s; fn foxr ea ekuoro dk igpku ġ'k ġ] ; fn foxr ea ekuoh; rk dk I ġ {k.k ġ'k ġ'A ġ] I fġLġkr] ġ] I ġkn] ġ] I Eeys ea; g fueġ.k ġġskġ bl d'' ge Hkġġs ugha

gekġs ġl kġ I ġ foxr dh I ek/kk gġ foxr ea u r'' ekuoro d'' igpkuk x; kġ u gh ekuoh; rk dk I ġ {k.k ġ'kġ u fdl h nġk ea u fdl h dky ea

ekuoro d'' igpkuuk ¾ ekuo dk v/; ; uġ

ekuoh; rk dk I ġ {k.k ¾ ekuoh; rki wkġ vkpj.k ¼eV; ] pfj=] uġrd rġ½ dk ħek.kġdj.kġ

v/; ; u djkus okyk ħekf.kr gġ ; g Lohdkj ġ'us I s gh I ġkn dh e; kġk gġ

¼ I rġcj 2009] vej dġ/d ½

**I ġe; Ātkġ vġġ dk; Z Ātkġ**

I ġe; Ātkġ vġġ dk; Z Ātkġ dk v/; ; u tM+ħñfr ds I Unġz ea gġ

I KE; Åtkz I EiUurk o'k ijek.kv'a ea pñcdh; cy I EiUurk gñ pñcdh; cy I EiUurk o'k ijek.kv'aefØ; k'khyrk gñ fØ; k'khyrk o'k ¼tM½ bdkbz; "aea dk; ZÅtkz dk çdk'ku gñ t' /ofu] rki vñ fo|ç ds: i eag'rh gñ I KE; Åtkz; Fkor jgrh gñ I KE; Åtkz dk 0; ; ughag'rkA dk; ZÅtkz dk 0; ; g'rk gñ tM+çÑfr eat' dk; ZÅtkzçxV g'rh gñ ml d' ekuo vius m|e I s?kvk vñ c<k I drk gñ vñ ml d' vius mRiknu dk; Z dsfy, ç; "x eayk I drk gñ ; g ekuo vñ; kl i wZ fl ) dj pñk gñ

¼I rEcj 2009] vejdv/d½

**vutkoeyd fof/k I sçek.k] vutkoexkeh fof/k I sv/; ; u**

ekuo ijEijk ea I nñj foxr I sl e>nkjh I ãlu g'us dk I; kl cuk gh jgk gñ gj ih<h eafdl h vk; qrd ekuo I e>usds i {k ea T; knk I s T; knk ç; Ru'khy jguk ik; k tkrk gñ ; Õu voLFkk rd gh I e>nkjh dk I; kl I okz/kd 0; fDr; "aea jguk ik; k tkrk gñ I okz/kd ekuo I arku'aea; Õu voLFkk ¼yXkx 18 o"½ rd fdl h fu"d"½ ea vkus dk 'k#vkr g' tkrk gñ 18 o"½ rd I okz/kd 0; fDr vius d' I e>nkj ekuo gh yrs gñ

f'k{k dk ç; "tu fi Nyh ih<h dk vxyh ih<h d' pl e>nkjB çokfgr djuk gñ vñ rd dsf'k{k Øe eaBk; B vñ pçy'HkuB dks gh I e>nkjh ekurs gq nçkk tkrk gñ foxr dk xE; LFkyh Hk; vñ çy'Hku gh jgk gñ bl eaHk; nñ j'adsfy, ç; "x djuk vñ çy'Hku dsfy, Lo; a rñ kj jguk I ekfgr jgrk gñ bl euekuh dk fØ; k: i nusdsey eae ku eaçÑfr çnÙk fof/k I s çko/kfur dYi uk'khyrk vñ deLora-rk gh jgkA

tho pruk eae kuo dk xE; LFkyh Bk; B vñ pçy'HkuB ds: i eaçHkfor g'uk gh jgrk gñ bl ea I s Bk; B i wZ nñ j'a

d' ihfMf djus ds Øe eae kuo ijEijk eae uekuh 0; oLFkk curh x; hA ; g euekuh 0; oLFkk vi u&ijk; sdh nhokj'a ds vk/kj ij T; knk I s T; knk Li"V gñA Bijk; B dgykus oky'a ds I kFk I okz/kd vijk/k djus dh ; "tuk djuk vñ pviukB dgykus oky'ads I kFk U; ure vijk/k djus dh ; "tuk djuk vñ T; knk I s T; knk çy'HkuRed çHko jgrk gñ bl <x I s tho pruk ea ge ekuo vi u&ijk; s ds I kFk gh jgrs gñ

tho pruk fof/k I s; g r; ughag' ikrk I cd' viuk ds sekuk tk, ! tho pruk fof/k I s vkpj.k ea I cd' viuk ekuok r; g'rk ughag' tho pruk fof/k I s I fo/kku bl d' r; ughadj ikrkA tho pruk fof/k I sf'k{k eavi u&ijk; sdh nhokj'a I s eDr] ; k I cd' viuk ekuus dh I # 0; k[; k Li"V ughag' ikrkA bu I Hk çHko'ads pyps vijk/k vñ vijk/k dk; Øe'ads I kFk I ger g' dj pyuk ekuo dh foo'krk cu tkrh gñ

ekuo tkr ea gj uj&ukjh çdkjkrj I s'k{k pkgrk gñ eu%LoLFkrk pkgrk gñ I çk] 'kfur pkgrk gñ yfdu foo'krko'k gh I Ei wZ vLohÑr dk; Øe'ad' dj nrk gñ ; g I ok.k ekuo ekuf I drk ea pl ek/kkuB d' çLrç djus dsfy, vk/kj fclnq gñ or'eku ea ik; h tkusokyh I Hk I eL; kvka dk I ek/kku I # ds: i ea ppruk fodkl eW; f'k{kB d' çLrkr for fd; k x; k gñ

vutkoeyd fof/k I sekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k beW; B] pñj =B vñ pufrdrk ds I a Dr] : i eaçHkfor g'rk gñ bl se ãs Hkyh çdkj I s vñ; kl i wZ çekf.kr fd; k gñ

eW; dk rkrI ; ZgSI eak'ad' pç; "tu" B ds vFkz ea i gpkuukA ç; "tu" ads vk/kj ij I eak'ad' igpkus I s ç; "tu" vi {kk ea pl Ecu/k fuokz fujarjrkB fufgr jgrk gh gñ I Ecu/k fuokz fujarjrk Lo; a pfo'okl B dk |rd g'rk gñ bl rjg fo'okl

I Hkh I ædka ea I E; : i eaçxV g'rk gA tš sekr&fir k vls  
I rku ds I Ecu/k eaç; "tu pi""k.k vls I j{k.kB gA bl ç; "tu  
ds vFkZ ea tc I Ecu/k fuokz dh fujrjrk curh gš r" fo'okl  
I fgr eerkl okRI Y; vls ÑrKrk eW; çekf.kr g'rs gA bl  
çdkj I Hkh I ædka d" ç; "tu'a ds vFkZ ea igpkuus ij mu  
I ædka dh fuokz fujrjrk g'ukl eW; kedu g'uk vls mHk; rlr  
g'uk LokHkfod g" tkrk gA

pfj= : i eaekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k Lo /ku/ Lo ukjh vls  
n; ki wkZ dk; Z 0; ogkj ; g ekuo pruk fof/k I sgh çekf.kr g'uk  
ik; k tkrk gA

uŕdrk gj uj&ukjh }kjk vi us ru] eu] /ku #ih vFkZ  
d" igpkuus dh vko'; drk gA vFkZ dk I nq; "x djuk vls  
I j{k dk djuk gh uŕdrk gA uŕdrk /keZ ufr vls jkT; ufr ds  
vFkZ eaçk; "ftr g'rh gA

I gvflrRo Lo: ih vflrRo ea ekuo ds Kku voLFk dh  
bdkã g'usdsdkj.k ekuo ea l ek/ku] I ef) vHk; vls I gvflrRo  
iwd thus dh višk I nk&I nk I s gA ekuo pruk fof/k I s  
ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k iwd ; g višk ijh g" tkrh gA

vuŕko eyd fof/k I sgh ekuo ekuo pruk d" 0; Dr  
djr k gš rFk vuŕko xkeh fof/k I s v/; ; u djrk gA vuŕko  
thou ea l ilu g'uk ik; k tkrk gA tho pruk pfoo'krk ds: i  
ea ekuo ijEijk ea Li"V g'rk gA

tho voLFk ea tho pruk oãkkuŕk; fof/k I spkj fo"ka; "a  
1/vkgkj] fuæk] Hk; ] eŕk 1/2 dh I hek ea 0; oLFk g'uk n[kk x; kA gj  
tho 'kjhj I Ei wkZ dk I kFk Ro I fgr 0; oLFk vls I exz 0; oLFk  
ea Hkxh nkjh djrk gA oãkkuŕk; rk dk I Ei wkZ : i brus ea gh  
fufgr g'rk

ekuo oãkkuŕk; rk dh I hek ea I lfer ugha g" ik; k  
D; "id dYi uk'khyrk vls deLora-rk ekuo d" fu; fr çnÜk  
ojnku jgkA ekuo d" oãkkuŕk; rk I sNW dj fdl vk/kj ij  
ijEijk ds: i ea oŕfor g'uk gš; g tho pruk fof/k I sfuf'pr  
ughag" ikrkA ekuo pruk fof/k I sekuo fdl çdkj ijEijk ds  
: i ea oŕfor g'uk gš; g fu'p; u g'rk gA

21oha I nh rd ekuo tkfr tho pruk I s ijh rjg  
çHkfor jgk gA vc ekuo pruk I gt oŕko dsçr I e>nkjh  
fodfl r djus vls çekf.kr djus dk dk; Øe 'kq g" pŕk gA  
bl sgj 0; fDr] gj ifjokj vls I Hkh I epk; v/; ; u dj I drs  
gA vls çekf.kr dj I drs gA

vuŕko eyd fof/k I sçek.k çLrç g'uk gh ekuo pruk  
dk rkri ; Z gA 'kjhj eyd fof/k I s vFk tho pruk fof/k I s  
thou dh I k<s pj fØ; k, a fØ; kflor jgrh gA 'kš I k<s ikp  
fØ; k, a l r jgrh gA ekuo pruk fof/k I s thus dsfy, ijh 10  
fØ; kvka dk çdk'ku vko'; d g" tkrk gA bl s Hkyh çdkj I s  
vuŕko fd; k x; k gA

I gvflrRo fur; orëku gA I gvflrRo fur; çHkko gA  
vls I gvflrRo gh ije I R; gA tc ; s rhu epas ijh rjg  
Li"V g" tkrsgA r" thou I gvflrRo ea vuŕko I ilu g'rk gA

vuŕko eyd fof/k I s vkrk ea vuŕko vls ml dsçek.k  
Lo: i eaç) eaç"/k vls I dYi g'rk gA I dYi dk rkri ; Z gš  
vuŕko d" çekf.kr djus dsfy, I dYi A ç) ea I dYi dk  
fpÜk ea fpru g'rk gA bl I Ppkã d" fdl fof/k I sçekf.kr  
djuk pfg, ] ; g fuf'pr g'us dsçkn gh fpÜk ea fp=.k g'uk  
ik; k tkrk gA , d sfp=.k tc rgyu dsfy, ofÜk eaçLrç g'rk  
r" LokHkfod : i eaç; ] fgr] ykk n"V; k U; k; ] /ke] I R;  
n"V; "aeafoy; g'rk n[kk x; kA , d s rgyu dk fo'yšk.k thou

eW; j ekuo eW; "ads: i eafopkj eafuf'pr g'rk gA fopkj"aea , sU;k; ] /keZ lR; iñd fuf'prrk g'us ds QyLo: i eu ea eW; "adk vLoknu g'uk vLj ml vLoknu d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, l adk'aeap; u djuk g'rk gA

bl rjg vutko eyd fof/k l snl fØ;k, açxV g'us ds Øe eae kuo ijEijk v[km l ekt vLj l koLk'e 0; oLFkk ds: i eavorfjr g'uk ik; k tkrk gA

t; g! exy g! dY;k.k g!

¼çSy 2006] vejda/d½

/keZ vLj 0; k[; k

p/keB 'kcn , d on dkyhu ; k cgr çekphu dkyhu mi yfC/k gA çekphu dky l s p/keB 'kcn dk ç; "x g'rk vk; k gA fofok çdkj l s/keZ xfnñ; k LFkkfir gA bl /kjrñ ij ftruh Hkh /keZ xfnñ; k çpfyr g" pph gA os l Hkh /keZ ds by{k.k'ñ d" ydj mu l emk; "ad" l e>k; k djrs gA bl fØ; kdyki d" ðmi ns kb dgrsgA ðçopuB Hkh dgrsgA bl rjg mins k vLj çopu ns oky"ad" p/keZ j[kdñ ekurs gA bu mins k vLj çopu d" l us oky"ad" ðvuq k; hB ekuk tkrk gA bl rjg /keZ xfnñ; "a }kjk Hkñr & Hkñr fof/k; "al s p v k L F k k dh l hf<+ "ard y"x"ad" igpprk g'uk vLj y"x"ad" igpprk g'uk n[kk tkrk gA bl eamYy[kuh; ckr ; gh gS/keZ ds y{k.k'ad" crkus okys d" Lo; a/keZ dk Lo: i i rk ugha jgrk gA , s h l F k f r e a v u q k f ; ; "ad" ; k v k L F k k d j u s o k y " a d " / k e Z d s l e > e a v k , x k ; g ç ' u e k u o l e e [ k g ' r k g h g A b l ç ' u d k l V h d m i k j u g h a g ' u s d s v k / k j i j , s k g h c u r k g S c k d h y ' x t s k d j j g s g A o s k g h g e d " H k h p y u k p k f g , A b l v k / k j i j e k u o i j E i j k u s v k L F k k r æ d " v k t r d c u k , j [ k k g A

vkLFkk, a l ðnu'khyrk dh vuçhyrk ea gh fpf=r g'uk 0; k[; kf; r g'uk n[kk tkrk gA l rku vi[kk] in vi[kk] /ku vi[kk] LokLF; vi[kk] l fop/kk vi[kk] ds fy, çekFkuk g'rh gA vLj mudsçklr g'us ij vkLFkk cuk jgrk gA bl d" ðvkLFkk ijEijk Hkh dgk tkrk gA ekuo us vi us v H k k " a d " 0; Dr djus ds fy, vkLFkk fØ; kdyki d" l fop/kktud ekukA ge dñ Hkh c'y] l "pa ml dsçR; k j eadñ Hkh u c'yus okys LFkk u] efr] fp= d" v H k h r d v k L F k k f Ø ; k d y k i d s f y , l f o p / k k t u d e k u k t k r k g A , s l F k y h e a t " d " A H k h ç k F k u k d j r s g A ; k v i [ k k d j r s g A m l d s Q f y r g ' u s d k v i [ k k d j u k g ' r k g A , s s ç r h { k k d y e a ? k V u k f o f / k l s d ñ u d ñ g ' g h t k r k g A m l ? k V u k d " ç k F k u k d k v k L F k k d k Q y e k u k t k r k g A b l ç d k j c m & c m s e f u n j ] e f l t n ] x # } k j k p c w j k ] i R F k j i j y k f y e k i " r d j j [ k u k n [ k k t k r k g A b u L F k k u " a d " ð i n t k L F k y h B e k u k t k r k g A e f r z k v L j f p = b u l c d s l k F k t b h g A l a f r ; k g A

bl ds vxks ðvkLFkk LFky; "B l s t b h g A x r f o f / k ; " a d k l o z k . k d j u s i j i r k p y r k g S , s h l F k f y ; " a i j o g k d s v k l & i k l d s d ñ y ' x t k ; k d j r s g A d ñ y ' x u g h a H k h t k ; k d j r s g A t " t k ; k d j r s g A m u d h ç k F k u k v k a e a t " v i [ k k j g r h g S m u d k v k a ' k d H k k x ; k i j k H k k x f d l h & f d l h d s l k F k ? k f V r H k h g ' r k g A f d l h & f d l h d s l k F k ? k f V r u g h a H k h g ' r k g A t " y ' x b u v k L F k k o k n h t x g a i j u g h a t k ; k d j r s m u d h H k h d ñ v i [ k k , a ? k f V r g ' r h g A d ñ u g h a ? k f V r g ' r h A b l ç d k j ; g f u ' p ; d j u k e f ' d y g S d " A m i y f C / k i n t k & i k B ] i = h v k f n l s g A ; k v i u & v k i l s g A A t s l r k u d s f y , ç k F k u k A t " y ' x ç k F k u k u g h a H k h d j r } m u d s H k h l r k u g ' r k g A i s v L j i n d s f y , ç k F k u k A t " y ' x ç k F k u k u g h a d j r s m u d " H k h i n v L j i s k f e y k j g r k g A f Q j ; g e m a k c u r k g S i n t k & i k B d s v k / k j i j d s d " A p h t ç k l r g ' r h g S ; g d g u k e f ' d y g " t k r k g A

vfLrRo emyd ekuo dflnr fpru @213

bl d' vls xgjkA l sl o'k.k djar' irk pyr k gSl Ei wZ voSk mi yfC/k; "a d" Hkh vLFkk dk Qyu ekuk tkrk gA tS s cgr 'k" k.k djds/ku bdBBk djusea l Qy g' x, r' ml d' viuh c'kfkZuk dk Qy eku fy; kA bl fof/k l sge dgk; igp x, gA; g gekjs l keus gA

vkLFkkokn bl c'dkjokn xLr g'rk x; k gA 18oha'krkCnh l s ekuo tkr }kjk mLeDr fopkj Oe e' vFkok Hk'rdoknh fopkj Oe eardZ l Eer fof/k l sl "puk l e>uk fu.kZ djuk 'kq g'pka foKku fof/k usHkh rdZ d' Hkjiij viuk; kA , d sl Hkh rdZ dk c; "tu Hkh dy feyk dj l onukvka d' jkth djuk gh jgkA l onukvka d' jkth djusdsfy, l Hkh vijkf/kd NR; "a tS s taxy [kfut] ol; tho ?kjsywtho bu l cdk 'k" k.k ekuo }kjk n' jsekuo dk 'k" k.k , d nsk dk n' jsn'sk dk 'k" k.k d' osk eku fy; kA bl rjg t' Hkh fd; k x; k ml ds Qyu ea /kjr h chekj g' x; hA

/kjr h chekj g'us dh fLFkr ea ekuo ijEijk dS s cuk jgsk\ bl rjg r' fi Nyh i hf<+ "aus vkxs dh i hf<+ "adsthus dh LFkyh vls l Hkkoukvka d' gh l ektr dj fn; k! bl fLFkr dsfy, i hNsdh i hf<; k; t' vij k/k dsfy, l ger gq gA; sl c c'dkjarj l sftEenkj g'uk LokHkfod gA bl fLFkr dk fujkdj.k vko'; d gA

bl fLFkr dk fujkdj.k 'k'/k vuq akku fof/k l se/; Lfk n'ku l gvflRookn ds : i ea ekuo l Ee[k cLr' g'p k gA bl dsew eavflRro emyd ekuo d' fpru gA bl dk eryc ekuo gh l e>us okyk bdkA gA ekuo gh c'ekf.kr g'us okyk bdkA gA l e>nkh l sl a lu g'us ij ekuo l ek/kfur g'rk gS l [kh g'rk gS vls ; gh ekuo /keZ gA

v/; ; u djus ij Li"V g'rk gS inkfZ voLFkk] c'k.k

214@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l on

voLFkk] tho voLFkk vls Kku voLFkk ds: i ea l gvflRro #i h vfLrRo c'xV gS or'eku gA ekuo Kku voLFkk eafu; fr l gt fof/k l sgA ekuo Kku voLFkk eag'usdsvk/kj ij l [kh g'us dh pkr eagh th jgk gA ekuo usikp l onukvka ds vFZ ea l [kh g'usdsckjseal "pk vls l onukvka d' jkth j [kusdsfy, c; kl fd; kA bl c'dkj ds c; kl "ads Oe ea eukdj d' l kdkj djuk l Etko g' x; kA eu%LoLFkrk dh vi'kk 'kSk jgs vk; kA pl [kh g'ukB gh eu%LoLFkrk dk Lo: i gA

pl ek/kfur g'ukB gh l [kh g'uk gA l o' e[kh l ek/kku gh fujarj l [k dk L="r gA ; gh ekuo /keZ dk 0; ogkjd l # gA l ek/kku gh vu'ko ea l [k gA l ek/kku l ef) gh vu'ko ea l [k] 'kfuR gA l ek/kku l ef) vHk; gh vu'ko ea l [k] 'kfuR l r'"k gA l ek/kku l ef) vHk; l gvflRro gh vu'ko ea vkun gA thou ea l [k] 'kfuR l r'"k vkun eW; "a dk vu'ko g'us dh fLFkr ea ekuo ijEijk ds dk; Z vls 0; ogkj ea l ek/kku l ef) vHk; l gvflRro c'ekf.kr g'rk gA vu'ko fLFkr ea l gvflRro Lo: ih vfLrRo dk n"V k g'uk ik; k tkrk gA vu'ko ekuo ijEijk ea c'ekf.kr g'rk gS ft l l s fur; mRl o g'rk gA ; gh vkun dk Lo: i gA

fodYi : i ea ekuo ijEijk xqkRed ifjorZ dsfy, Kku] food vls foKku ea ikjar g'us dh vko'; drk gA ; gh vij k/k eDr c'ofuk vls dk; Oe dk l # gA

1/4cS 2006] vej d' d' 1/2

U; k; vls 0; k[; k

U; k; dk Lo: i ekuo l a'ka ea Li"V g'rk gA

ekuo }kjk viuh ijLi'rk ea l a'ka d' igpkuuk , d l k/kj.k c'fO; k gA p'ir'k] bekr'k] p'k'k'k] p'cguB ; s uke l s



vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @215

ijLijrk ea l e /ku g'rk gh gA fQj fir k dsHkA&cgu 1/4pkpK] pcyk1/2 ekrk dsHkA&cgu 1/4ekek] be9 h1/2 ds l e /ku"ads fy, uke g'rk gh gA

ekuo l e>nkjh iwd gh gj l Ecl/k d" c; "tu"ads vFkZ ea igpku ikrk gS QyLo: i eW; "adk fuokz g'rk gA

gj ekuo l arku dk vius vfhkHkod"ad" pi "k.k&l j {k.k ds vFkZ eai gpkuk LokHkfod gA tho pruk fof/k l si "k.k&l j {k.k doy 'kjhj l sl Ecl/kr jgrk gA l arku d" Hk"kk l sl a lu cukuk vls cpfyr vydkj l sl a lu djkus dk c; kl cuk jgrk gA 'kjhj dh l hek rd gh fd; k x; k i "k.k&l j {k.k fdl h vk; q ds ckn ux.; g" tkrk g; k bl dh ckFkfedrk, acny tkrh g; k dN n1/2 jh Hk"rd oLr1/2 ka l st1/2 h ckFkfedrk, aLFkfi r g" tkrh gA QyLo: i vfhkHkod"adh vi s k ds vuq i l arku dk 0; ogkj u g" i kuk ?kVuk ds: i ean s [kus d" fey jgk gA ; gh i hf<+ "ads chp dh njh 1/4 tuj sku x s 1/2 ds: i ean s [kus d" fey jgk gA bl ?kVuk dk fujkdj.k g'uk t: jh gA ; g fujkdj.k tho pruk fof/k l sl EHko ughagA tho pruk fof/k ea tho"adk gh vuclj.k djuk curk gA

bl fLFkr dk fujkdj.k ekuo pruk fof/k l s ; g gS

1/4 1/2 gj ekuo l arku dk vfhkHkod"ads l kFk vius l eak'a ea c; "tu"ad" Lej.k eaj [krs gq NrK g'uka

1/2 1/2 fo'okl iwd l eak'adk fuokz djuka

1/3 1/2 ru] eu] /ku #ih vFkZ dk mi; "fxrk] l nq; "fxrk] c; "tu"kyrk ds vFkZ eavi z k l ei z k ds fy, mnkj & fpuk jguka

bl rjg l eak'adk fuokz g'uk gh pu; k; B gA l eak'adk

216@e/; LfK n'ku ij vk/kfjr l okn

c; "tu fl ) g'uk] l eak'a ea eW; "adk fuokz g'uk vls mHk; rflr g'uk gh u; k; dh 0; k [ ; k gA

**fo | kFkZ fu"Bk l s l q kh g'rs gA**

fo | kFkZ fu"Bk l s l q kh g'rs gA fo | k d" i kus dk fu"Bk ; fn cuk jgrk gS r" fo | kFkZ l q kh jgrk gA fu"Bk tc VW tkrh gS r" nq kh jgrk g; b/kj & m/kj > kdrk gA fo | k dk eryc gS Kku] food] foKku l s l a lu g'ukA Kku] foKku] food l a lu g'us ds fy, t" mi 0e g; ml ea l nk & l nk vi uk /; ku yxk jgrk gS bl dk uke gS pfu"BkBA ; fn vi uk /; ku yxuk cn g" tkrk g; k /; ku mpV tkrk gS ml dk eryc fu"Bk ugha gA fu"Bk ugha g'us l sekuo dk fo | k l s l a lu g'uk ; k Kku food foKku l a lu g'uk l EHko ugha gA l e>us ds fy, fu"Bk pkfg,] gekjk eu yxuk pkfg,] ged" bl ea ryuk pkfg, A fo | k l s l a lu g'us dh vi s k d" cuk, j [kuk pkfg, A fo | k l s l a lu g'us ds chp ead" A j" Mk ughaykuk pkfg, A chp eaj" Mk g" r" l e>uk curk ugha gA bruk gh fu"Bk dk eryc gA

fu"Bk iwd ge l e>us yxrs gA fu"Bk iwd l e>uk l qe g" tkrk gA fu"Bk ugha g'us l snqE gS gh ; g r" LokHkfod gA

1/4 vutko f'kfoj 2006] vej d1/2 d1/2

**cf) ds l kFk pfoodB iwd ge l q kh g'rs gA**

cf) ds l kFk l q kh g'us dh fof/k gS foodA vfood iwd ge nq kh g'rs gA food ds ckjs ge afoxr ea iwd t" aus crk; k Fk pvrkrek dk vejRo vls 'kjhj dk u'ojRo food gA l gvflrRooknh fof/k l s ge ; gk crk jgs gA thou dk vejRo] 'kjhj dk u'ojRo vls 0; ogkj ds fu; e ; srhu feyk djds food gA thou ds: i ea e s vej gw; g l e> eavkuka 'kjhj xHkZ ea t s k jgrk gS ckj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @217

oſ k ughajgrk vſj cM:g'us ij oſ k ughajgrk] fQj ,d fnu 'kjhj fojfpr Hkh g'rk gS; g gekjs l keus?kVr ?kVuk, agA 'kjhj çk.k d''k'al sjfpr ,d jpuk gA jpuk dk fojpuk g'rk gh gA 'kjhj u'oj gS; g l e> eavkukA 'kjhj d' fojfpr g'uk gh gS r'' bl dk D;k fd;k tk,\ l nq; ;x fd;k tk,A 'kjhj dk l nq; ;x djusgrqge b0;ogkj dsfu;eB ij tkrsgA 'kjhj ds u'ojRo dsçfr ge ijk vk'oLr jgrsgA thou dsvejRo ds çfr ge ijk vk'oLr jgrsgA 0;ogkj dsfu;e'adsçfr ge ijk vk'oLr jgrsgA çf) dh rkdR bu rhu"ad" l e>us l s gA food iwb thus l sge pl çkRb g'rs gA

vfood iwb l "prsgR r" 'kjhj d' vej ekuuk 'kq dj nrsrgA thou d' vej ekuusdh txg 'kjhj d' vej ekuusij nçkh g'uk LokHkKfod gA p'kjhj dk u'ojRoB d' Lohdkjuk fu; fr l gt LohNfr gA fu; fr l gt dk eryc 'kjhj dk fojfpr g'uk ,d vfLrRo l gt f0;kdyki gA vfLrRo l gt t' Hkh f0;kdyki gS ml d' fu; fr l gt ekukA ekuo viuh dYiuk'khyrk vſj deLora-rk o'k 'kjhj d' vej ekuk gS ml l snçkh g'uk fuf'pr gh gA 'kjhj d' thou ekursgR r" 'kjhj eag'usokyk N'Vk l k ifjorZu ged' Hk; dJ fo?u tS k çhr g'usyxrk gA bl fy; s 'kjhj d' 'kjhj ekuusdh vko'; drk gS thou d' thou ekuus dh vko'; drk gA thou vſj 'kjhj ds l a d r : i eaequo l Kk eag'usdh ckr d' Lohdkjusdh vko'; drk gA bu LohNfr; "ads l kFk ge food iwb thrsgA food iwb thus l sge l çkh g'rs gA

food d' gVk; k eryc] p'thou dsvejRoB d' HkKok ns fn; kA fQj gekjsfy, 'kjhj gh thou g' x; kA 'kjhj d' thou ekuus ds ckn nçk dk j''Mk 'kq g' x; kA bruk gh ckr gA

bl rjg l sekuo dsikl ; sikp fohkr; k; ¼ i] cy] in]

218@e/; LfK n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

/ku vſj çf) ½ l nk&l nk gA d'Ä vkneh ughagS t'' bu ikp"al s fjDr g'A vius ea bud'' vuHko djuk gS fd eB bu ikp"al s l ilu ekuo gA ge l Hkh l çkh g'us ds bPNpl gA fQj : i ds l kFk l nçfj=] cy ds l kFk n; k] /ku ds l kFk mnkjrK] in ds l kFk U; k; vſj çf) ds l kFk food iwb ge l çkh g'rs gA bruk gh ckr gA

l kjk ekuo tkfr dk l çkh ; k nçkh g'usdk bfrgkl bruk gh gA pkgsofxr eag'] orZeku eag'] ; k Hkfo"; eag'A rhu"adky ea l çkh ; k nçkh g'us dh çf0;k bruk gh gA ; s pfu.kkZ dB fof/k l s Li"V gA pfu.kkZ dB eryc bl eavc rdZ dN Hkh ugha gA

¼vuHko f'kfoj 2006 vejdB/d½

in l sPU; k; B iwb l çkh gksuk curk gS

ge ekuo uS fxZ fof/k l s Kku voLFk ea gA Kku voLFk ,d in gA ; g pno inB gA gekjs in ds vuq i ge U; k; dk ç; ;x djus l sge in l s l çkh g' tkrsgA U; k; iwb thus l sgekjk no in ea thrsgq l nk&l nk dsfy, l çkh jguk cu tkrk gA U; k; l sge l çkh g'rs gS vU; k; l s nçkh g'rs gA ml h rjg mnkjrK iwb ge l çkh g'rs gS Ni .krk iwb ge nçkh g'rs gA n; k iwb ge l çkh g'rs gS fu"Bgjrk iwb ge nçkh g'rs gA bu l c ckr"ad" viuseavPNs l sxkB çk/k dj j [kusdh ckr gS bl dk uke gS l hdkjA bu fof/k; "ad" thou eaçekf.kr djuk gh l hdkj gA

¼vuHko f'kfoj 2006] vejdB/d½

/ku ds l kFk ge pmnkjrK iwb l çkh gksrgA

ru] eu vſj /ku ; s rhu çdkj l s /ku ¼vFK½ g'rk gA /ku l sge ds ; D; k djds l çkh g'rs gA

/ku ds l kfk ge bmnkjrkb iwd l qkh g'rs gA

mknkjr dk eryc gS /ku d' mi ; 'x djuš l niq ; 'x djus vks ç ; 'tu'khy cukus dh fØ ; kA /ku dk ifjokj ea bmi ; 'xb djuk] v[kk l ekt ea pl niq ; 'xb djuk vks l kkk e 0 ; oLFkk ea bç ; 'tu'khyb cukus dh fØ ; k gSmnkjrka gj vfhkkkod eaviuscPp'adsçfr mnkjr jgrk gh gA l Hkh usviuscPp'ads çfr mnkjr çxV fd ; k gš Hkysgh dñ l e ; rd gh D ; 'au g'A ekuo ea l æk'a ea mnkjr çxV djus dh çofuk cuh gA gA mnkjr l gt fof/k l s/ku l s l qk ikus dh fof/k curh gA

1/4vutko f'kfoj 2006] vejda/d½

**cy d' bn; kb iwd ç; 'x djus ij ge l qkh g'rs gA**

ekuo ds ikl rhl jh fohkr gS bcyBA cy D; k gš 'kjhj cy] eu'cyA eu dsfcuk 'kjhj ead' A cy g'rk ughagA eu'cy ds l kfk gh 'kjhj dk cy çxV g'rk gA ; svki ge l cdsfy, vutko djus dk epnk gA thou 'kjhj d' thor cuk, j[krk gS vks thou gh dsdkj.k l s 'kjhj dk; žyki ds: i ea 'kjhj cy çxV g'rk gA ; g t' cy çxV g'rk gš ml dk ç; 'x djuseage ds s l qkh g'rs gA vks ds s nqkh g'rs gA

cy d' bn; kb iwd ç; 'x djus l s ge l qkh g'rs gA

bn; kb dh ifjkk'kk gS ik=rk ds vuq i oLrqmiyC/k djkus dk fØ; kdykiA bl d' gj vfhkkkod vutko dj l drs gA gj ekuo l rku ea ekuo pruk d' xg.k djus dk ik=rk cuk jgrk gA bl d' eš, d ckj n'gjkrk gupgj ekuo l rku ea ekuo pruk d' ijk dk ijk xg.k djus dk ik=rk cuk gh jgrk gAB ; g ; fn vki d' Lohdkj g'rk gš r' t' , s gj l rku ea xg.k djus dh ik=rk cuh gA gš ml ea ekuo pruk d' LFkfir dj nsak gh bik=rk ds vuq i oLrqmiyC/k djkuš dk rkrRod : i

ea çek.k gA rkdz : i ea bl ckr d' dgk gS beukdkj d' l kdj djus ds l kfk&l kfk eu%LoLFkrk Hkh çekf.kr g' tk, AB ; gh ckr d' 0; ogkfjd : i eadgk bn; k iwd oLrqmiyC/k djkh nh tk, AB

gj vfhkkkod d' viuh l rku ds l kfk n; k djus dk vf/kdkj cuk jgrk gA gj ekuo vfhkkkod eaviuh l rku ds çfr n; k çxV djus dk çofuk cuh gh jgrh gA ml dsfy, d' A vyx l sç'k{k.k yus dh t+ jr ugha gA n; k iwd ; fn bcyB ¼kjhj cy vks eu'cy½ dk ç; 'x dj ik, ar' l rku ea ekuo pruk LFkfir g'xhA ft l l svfhkkkod Hkh l qkh g'aks vks l rku Hkh l qkh g'xhA

1/4vutko f'kfoj 2006] vejda/d½

**: i ¼kjhj½ l s l qk feyus dh fof/k pl npfj=rkb gS**

ekuo d' eš l e>k gA ekuo ds ikl i kp fohkr; k jgrk gS: i] cy] in] /ku vks çf)A bu i kp çdkj dh fohkr; 'a l s gj 0; fDr l i lu jgrk gh gA bu i kp'afohkr; 'a ds l kfk ekuo ds s pl qkb g'rk gS bl d' eš l e>kA bu i kp fohkr; 'ads jgrs gq Hkh ekuo ds bndqkb g'us dh ckr r' vkfndky l s gh gA yfdu bu fohkr; 'a l s l qkh g'uk pl e>nkjhb ds ckn g'rk gš pl e>nkjhb ds igys g'rk ughA l e>nkjhb ds igys beuekuhb g'rh gS vks ml dk vius rjhds dk b Qyb g'rk gh gA t' 'kk'or~vks fujarj g'xk ogh pl ) karB gA

ekuo vius : i ¼kjhj½ ds l kfk ; fn l npfj=rk dk ikyu djrk gS r' ml s: i dk l qk gA ekuo tM+vks pšU; dk l a Dr Lo: i gA 'kjhj dk : i g'rk gA thou dk : i l e g'rk gS t' vk'ka l s fn[krk ugha gš yfdu l e> ea vkrk gA 'kjhj] : i dk Hk'xus okyk thou gh gA 'kjhj : i d' pykus okyk

thou gh gA : i d" pykus dh fof/k bl npfj=rkB g"us ij : i dk l qk feyrk gA

**I npfj=rk D; k gA**

ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k d" eS ik; kA eS Lo; a ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k d" djrk gA ml ea peW; B] bpfj=B vLs pusrdrkB ; s rhu Hkx l ek; sgA ml ea pfpfj=B dk t" Hkx gSml l s 'kjhj d" l qk] : i ea igpkuus dh fof/k curh gA og gS Lo /ku] Lo ukjh@Lo iq "k vLs n; k i wkZ dk; Z 0; ogkA bl l s 'kjhj l s l qk ikusdk L=r cuk gA dgHaHh bl d" d" A Hh vkneh vktek yS 'k/k dj ysvLs ijh{k.k dj yA ekuo 'kjhj vLs thou dsl a Dr : i eagh thfor fn[krk gA ; fn thou Hkx tkrk gSr" ekuo l Kk ughajgrkA bl vk/kkj ij 'kjhj ds Lo: i ea t" : i gS ml l s l qk feyus dh fof/k ; gh gS l npfj=rk ds l kFk l qkA

thou tc 'kjhj d" thar cukrk gSr" 'kcn] Li'k] : ij j l] xdk ikp l onuk, aqXV g"rh gA foxr ea ekuo ds bfrgkl ea ge dA ckj bu l onukvka ds i{k ea yVwVgq gA buds fofj/k eari fd, gA yVwVg"us dk eryc geus l onukvka d" jkth djuseagh ijk 'kjhj ; k=k l efiR dj fn; kA

nl jsbl ds foijhr l onuk, ag"uk gh ugha pfg,] bl ds fy, t" iM4 bl d" ri ; k fojDr dgk x; kA pfojDrB dk eryc l onukvka d" udkjus dk dk; A , s fojDrDroknh eu d" priB l s l aUu djus dk vk'okl u 'kkl="aeafy [kk gqk gA bl vk'okl u d" ijh{k.k djus ds fy, cgr vPN&vPNs y"x vius vki d" vfiR fd, ySdu vr ea d" A pcek.kB feyk ugha fojDr l s l onukvka d" budkjus dh ckr r" fpflgr gA] ySdu pD; k i kuk gB ; g ckr fpflgr ugha gA D; k i kuk gS ml dsckjs eaHk"kk ds : i eaPKkuB d" crk; kA fQj Kku jgL; eaNq x; kA

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

dy feyk dj bl kekl; ekuob dsfy, u r" priB l yHk gqk vLs u gh l onukvka d" l nk jkth j [kuk l yHk gqkA l c y"x ad" pfojDrB fey ugha drh] u l c y"x al s l onukvka dh intk&ikB g" l drh gA l kjk ekuo dk j"uk] xkuk] ryokj pykuk vLs Qm&ekyk p<kuk bl ckr d" ySdj gA bl ckr ea ged" /; ku nus dh t+ jr gA ; sn"u aHkx bvfroknB eafxj]r g" x; k ; gh budh l eh{k gA vc D; k fd; k tk, \ l cd" feyus okyh D; k pht g" l drk gA bl ckr ij l "pk tk, ! ; g l "pus ij irk pyk bl ek/kku] l ef) B i d d gj 0; fDr th l drk gA gj ifjokj th l drk gA gj 0; fDr 'kjhj] : i ds l kFk tMk gA 'kjhj ds l kFk l onuk, a tMh gA l onukvka ds l kFk l qk g"us dh fof/k gS l npfj=rkA Lo /ku] Lo ukjh@Lo iq "k] n; k i wkZ dk; Z 0; ogkj fof/k l s ged" Kku ds l kFk l onukvka l s feyus okyk l qk feyrk gA

Kku gS l gvflrRo n'ku Kku] thou Kku vLs ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k KkuA Kku ea l aQVr g"us ij gh l onuk, a fu; i=r g" ikrh gA l Kkuh; rk ea l onuk, a fu; i=r jgrh gA bl d" eS vPNs l s ifj'khyu djds ; g fu"d"l fudkyk gA l Kkuh; rk i d d 1/4 k ekuo pruk i d d 1/2 ge tc l onukvka d" fu; i=r ikrsgar" ge bl npfj=B g"rsgA l onuk, afu; i=r g"us ds cek.k eagh ge l npfj= g"rsgA bl dh t+ jr gS; k ugha gS bl d" vki l Hh l "p l drsgS ml ds vuq kj Lohdkj l drsgA

1/2 utko f'kfoj] tuojh 2006] vej d d d 1/2 dk; Z dkj .k f0; kdyki

l qj foxr l s ekuo bfrgkl ea t" y"x vius d" pfo}kuB ekurs jgs os vud fo/kvka ea ftKkl kj 'k/k vLs vuq akku djrs jgA ; g l c d" p'kHk ds vFkz ea l ekfgr djrs

jgA pdk; Z dkj .k d" yd'j 'k/k çofRr; k; vls ml ds vuq kj  
bfØ; kdyki B vfn ekuo dky l sgh g'rk jgkA ; g gj ekuo ea  
g'usokyh dYi uk'khyrk vls deLorærk dsvk/kkj ij g'rk jgkA  
bl Øe eaekuo Phk; B l seDr g'us vls pcy'HkuB l srir g'us  
dsç; Ru djrs vk; kA ; g Øekxr fof/k l soulFkyh ; ç] nlr jk  
\_\_f'kdy ; ç] rhl jk x#dy ; ç ds: i eafjyf{kr g'uk ?kVuk  
Øe fof/k l sLi"V g" x; kA

Hkkjr ea ; g Øe vc pyr&pyrs Phk@rdoknh ; çB ds  
: i eai gpkuk tkrk gA bl ds i wZ ; ç"ad" pvkn'kòknh ; çB ekuk  
x; kA pks Hk@rdoknh fof/k l s g' ] ; k vkn'kòknh fof/k l s g'  
bekuo dk v/ ; ; uB vHh rd vks>y jgk gA

; fn vki ge vPNsrjg l sfujh{k.k ijh{k.k djar" irk  
pyrk gSbekuo ijEijk 0; fDrokn vls l epk; okn l seDr ugha  
g" ik; kAB 0; fDrokn vls l epk; okn gh vi u&ijk; sdh nhokj"à  
dk dkj.k gSftl l s vucl çdkj ds erHkn vls Hk"kk] oSk ds  
vk/kkj ij ekuo foHkfr g'rk x; kA vkn'kòknh fof/k l sekuo  
tkfr d" vi u&ijk; sdh nhokj"al seDr fof/k l s l "puç l e>us  
vls djus dsfy, d"À l # 0; k[ ; k gkFk ugha yxk gA

vkn'kòknh fof/k ea vkKk ikyu] minsk vls rdZ foghu  
vuqkl u fof/k l s/keZxfn; "a}kjk l pkyr ç.kkfy; k; vls mlgh  
dk x'jo&l Eeku djrs gq Hh p?k/u p dk dkj.k cuk jgkA blgha  
xfrfof/k; "ads l kFk foKku l a kj LFkfr g'vka foKku fof/k Øe  
ea rdZ dk l epr njoktk [ky x; kA l Hh rdZ djus dh NW  
feyhA foKku fof/k l sfufeZ vkskj"avls neudkjh@fo/od dkjh  
vkskj"adsçr 'kkl u ijEijk, afoo'k g'rh x; hA foKku fof/k ds  
Øe ea gh ç°| fxdh fo/kk }kjk cgeqth mRiknu dk; kA d" l k/k  
fy; k x; kA bl rjg t" mRi kfnr oLrqal Hh ijEijkvka dsfy,  
vkd"kd g'uk Lohdkj g'vka bl g' ys ds l kFk foKku f'k{k dk

y'd0; kihdj.k g'v ft l d" 0; fDrokn@l epk; okn u dgrsgg  
Hh og pfo'kSkKrkB vls i s/vh ½ntellectual property right½ ea  
xLr g" x; kA bl rjg foKku fof/k 0; k kj vls yHk l s l ayXu  
g" x; hA foKku f'k{k ds y'd0; kihdj.k g'us l s yHk'ueknh  
Hk'x'ueknh dke'ueknh f'k{k ijs l a kj ea QSykA bl rjg m'ekn  
=; pcy'HkuB dk vk/kkj g'v vls l kefd ræ vls dk; Øe  
Phk; B dk vk/kkj g'vka foKku ; ç ds igys Hh ekuo tkfr Phk; B  
vls pcy'HkuB l s xfl r jgk gh gA Hkysgh og igysLoxZ dsfy,  
pcy'HkuB vls udZ dsfy, Phk; B vls iki & iq; 'kcn"adh Nk; k  
eai yk g'A foKku fof/k l s i wZ ; k l fo/k l xg dsfy, pcy'HkuB  
vls ; ç l æte /od & fo/od rFk nM&fo/kku"à ds çfr Phk; B  
çHkfor g" x; kA

mDr Øe ea gj ekuo dk çdkjkrj l } vFkz~dkf; d  
okfpd ekuf l d Ñr dkfjr vuçfnr Hkn"al } pvi jk/kB ea Qa s  
jguk Li"V g" x; kA bl dh xokgh gS/kjrh dk chek j'uk] çnll.k  
vl guh; flFkfr eai g'puk] l kefd ræ }kjk l ozk'k ds dxkj  
ij igpk nsk] æg foæg 'k"kk ; ç Øe ea ou [kfut dk  
vukuq krh 'k"kk g'ukA mij"Dr ?kVuk Øe dh xokfg; "ad" nçka  
r" fi Nys100&150 o"kkæafoKku f'k{k l oznsk ea QSy x; h vls  
foKku ekuf l drk }kjk gh vijkf/kd ?kVukvka d" ?kVr djkus ds  
fy, T; knk l s T; knk çofuk; k; iuih gA bl l s ; g l dkjkrRed  
rF; Hh l e> ea vkrk gS ekuo dk LohÑfr g'us ij ml s  
okLrfodrkvka dk f'k{k fof/k l s v/ ; ; u dj; k tk l drk gA  
bl vk/kkj ij ppruk fodkl eW; f'k{kB ds uke l s pvfLrRo  
eyd ekuo dæer fpru] e/; LFk n'kuB d" çLrç fd; k x; k gA  
bl l sdk; Zdkj.k vls fØ; kdyki d" l dkjkrRed : i eai g'pkuus  
vls ç; "x djus dk vol j mi yC/k g" x; k gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @225

Lo: i pl gvflrRoB : i eaçekf.kr gqk gA l gvflrRo dk fur;  
 orëku] fur; çHkkoH vls fur; obko g'uk v/; ; uxE; gqk gA  
 l gvflrRo Lo; a0; ki d ea l Ei wKz , d&, d oLrqMwck] Hkxk] f?kjk  
 gqk f0; k'khy g'uk v/; ; uxE; gqk gA l kE; Å tkz #i h 0; ki d  
 oLrqea l Hk , d&, d oLrq apkgs os N`Vs l s N`Vs g`p ; k cM s l s  
 cM s g`a l a Dr g`us ds vk/kkj ij Å tkz l a lu] cy l a lu vls  
 pfcdh; cy l a lu jguk l e> ea vkrk gA vur N`Vh l s N`Vh  
 vls cM l s cM bdkbz k t` f0; k'khy g` mud` 0; ki d l s  
 vyx djus dk d`A jkLrk] d`A fof/k] d`A çf0; k gSgh ughA  
 bl dkj.k l s l gvflrRo l nk&l nk ds fy, vfoHkT; obko g`  
 çHkko g` orëku gA bl çdkj ey : i ea0; ki d oLrqgh l Ei wKz  
 dk; kA dk dkj.k : i ea g`uk ik; k tkrk gA pdk; B vud : i ea  
 g`uk Hk n`V0; gA tcf d pdk.kB , d gh Lo: i ea g`uk c`/k  
 g`rk gA bl v/; ; u l s ; g l e> vkrk gS dk; Z vls dkj.k dk  
 vyx g`uk] vyx jguk] vyx djuk bu rhu`arjhdsdh ifjdYi uk  
 PHkkrRedB gA dk; Z dsfcuk dkj.k dk irk pyr ughagA dkj.k  
 dsfcuk dk; Z dk g`uk l EHko ugha gA bl fujh{k.k] ij h{k.k vls  
 l o{k.k i wzd ik; s tkusokysfu`d`kz ds vk/kkj ij l æel l xhre;  
 vls l kfkz d pfodkl 0e] fodkl ] tkxfr 0e vls tkxfrB l gt  
 obko d` an; æe djuk] vkRel kr djuk vls çekf.kr djuk gj  
 0; fDr ds fy, l EHkkouk mn; g` x; k gA bl l s gj 0; fDr ea  
 l e> nkjh l s pl ek/kkuB] gj ifjokj ea l e> nkjh vls Je l s  
 pl ek/kku vls l ef) B] l oZ ekuo v[ l l l ekt : i ea g`us l s  
 pl ek/kku l ef) vls vHk; B vls ifjokj eyd LojKT; 0; oLFkk  
 Lo: i ea g`us l s pl ek/kku l ef)] vHk; vls l gvflrRoB çekf.kr  
 g`rk gA l Ei wKz ekuo tkfr ds çekf.kr g`us dh l EHkkouk mn;  
 g`us ds 0e ea; g y[ k pl pukk ds: i eaçLrq gA bu l pukk  
 ds vk/kkj ij 0; fDr vius l p fopkj d` fof/kor l yXu djus l s  
 Å ij dgs x, pl æel l xhre; vls l kfkz d vfkz gj 0; fDr ea

226@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

l k{kRdkj g` l drk gA

pdk; Z dkj.kB l e> ea vkus ds ckn pf0; kdyki B dk  
 Lo: i l gt : i ea l e> ea vkrk gA

vfLrRo ea l Ei wKz f0; kdyki pkj voLFkkvka ds : i ea  
 QSyk gqk gA dk; Z dkj.k l a lu inkFKZ voLFkk ifj.kke vuqkxh  
 fof/k l s fodkl 0e ea ; Fkk flFkr] l Ei wKz k vls Ro l fgr  
 0; oLFkk fof/k; a l s obkfor jguk ik; k tkrk gA blgha inkFKZ  
 voLFkk dh fofHku oLrqvka ds l a`x fo; x fof/k i wzd ; çxd  
 f0; k dk çxVu] l ø/k 0e eaçk.k d`k] çk.k l w vls mu çk.k  
 l w`a ds jpuk fof/k l Ei urk ds vk/kkj ij fofHku jpuk; çt  
 o{k fof/k l s vkrz`khy ij Eijk ds: i ea g`uk nçkusd` feyrk  
 gA ; gh çk.k d`k; ajpuk fof/k eafodkl i wzd tho 'kjh jpu  
 l a lu fd; k tkuk vls ml dk oak vuqkxh; rk fof/k l s vkrz`khy  
 g`uk Li`V g` ppk gA tho voLFkk ea vudkusd çdkj dh 'kjh  
 jpuk; vkrz`khy g`us ds mijkr gh ekuo 'kjh jpuk ?kfVr  
 g`uk vls çtuu fof/k 0e ea oak ads: i ea nçkusd` feyk gA  
 bl d` puLyB vls Bxß ds: i ea ekuo us igpkukA

mDr fof/k l s l Ei wKz vfLrRo Bg`uB l s vls f0; kdyki  
 Lo: i ea Bg`uB l s fodkl 0e] fodkl ] tkxfr 0e] tkxfr ds  
 : i ea vfLrRo BorekuB g`uk Li`V g`ukA l Ei wKz orëku l gvflrRo  
 Lo: ih gA l gvflrRo vius Lo: i ea 0; ki d ea l a Dr tM+  
 pS; çNfr gA bl çdkj dk; ] : i ea g`uk gh orëku gA  
 bl d` l e> us okyk ekuo gh gA çekf.kr djus okyk Hk d0y  
 ekuo gh gA

pkj`a voLFkkvka d` B0; oLFkkB ds : i ea igpkuuk ekuo  
 pruk fof/k l s l EHko g` x; kA tho pruk fof/k l s vfkok Å'oj  
 pruk fof/k l s ges ; g l e> ea ugha vk; k Fkk BorekuB] Bçek.kB  
 vls BtkxfrB okLrfod : i ea dS g`rk g` D; a g`rk gS 21oha

'krkñh l s gh ekuo pruk Li"V g'uk 'kq gñA ekuo pruk fof/k l s gh v[kñrk vñ I koñk'erk Li"V g'rh gñ tho pruk fof/k l s ge 0; fDroknh vñ I epk; oknh pruk rd gh igp ikrs gñ tho pruk o'k gh ekuo tkfr vi u&ijk; s ds pDdj ea vk; hA tho pruk fof/k l s gh ekuo tkfr usekuoñkj çÑfr d' vi usñk'xñ dh oLrqeku fy; kA ekuo d' /kjrñ ij çxV djus dsfy, ekuoñkj çÑfr l Ei wñzçdkj l sekuo dsfy, pvuñpñrk d' çxV fd; kA ekuo çxV g'us ds ckn dYiuk'kñrk vñ deLorærk ds vk/kkj ij l ðnu'kñrk ds vFkz ea pvuñpñrk vñ ðçfrdñrk d' r; djrk jgkA Hkfer ekuo vi uh vuñpñrk dsfy, fof/k çdkj l s 'k'k.k fd; k vñ çfrdñrk d' fufeñ djrk jgkA ekuo us; g l c djus d' yñkñkñh Hk'xoknh vñ dkeoknh ekuf l drk ds vFkz ea vko'; d ekukA bl ds Qy ifj.kke ea/kjrñ dk chekj g'uk g'uk vñ l kFkz : i eanj l pkj ññjJo.k] nññ'kñ] nññxeu½ dk çkñr g'uk ?kVr g'ukA

vñkñ rd d'ñ , ð k l epk; nñkus d' ugha feyk t' vi u&ijk; s dh nhokj'ñ l s eñr vñ vij/kk eñr fnykus ds çLrko l sl ññu g'ñ vij/kk eñr vñ vi u&ijk; s dh nhokj'ñ l s eñr U; k; l Eer] l ek/kku l Eer vñ l R; l Eer ekuf l drk iñdñ gh l EHko gñ e/; LFk n'kñ ds vuñ ñkku iñdñ ; g v/; ; uxE; g' pñh gñ bl dk y'd0; ki hdj.k g'uk 'kñk gñ ; gh tkñr vñ çek.k dk l kñkñ g'ñkA

ekuo l e>nkjh iñdñ ð l ek/kku l ññuñ g' l drk gñ l kFk gh ; g Hkñ l e> vkrk gñgñ ekuo l e>nkj g' l drk gñ ; gh eñ; ckr gñ ekuo ijEijk ea gh l ek/kku l gt çek.k g'uk l EHko gñ vñ vc bl dh vko'; drk cu pñh gñ gj ifjokj l e>nkjh l sl ek/kku vñ Je l sl ef) l ññu g'uk Lokñkñfod gñ tho pruk ea Je d'ñ djrk gñ oLrq l sl ññu g'us dk

vf/kdkj fdl h nñ jsdk jgrk gñ ; g egku xñr g' x; kA bl ea l kñouk yxkus ds fy, ðç) d Jeñ vñ ðñkñrd Jeñ dk dkYifud Hk'kñ fn; k x; kA bl ds ifj'kñyu l s irk pyrk gñ ç) drk thou l gt çxVu gñ ç) drk l sfopkj'kñrk iñdñ ekuo ijEijk ea ð Jeñ g'uk ik; k tkrk gñ ; g Je ðfui qkrkñ vñ ðdñkñrk ea fu; ftr g'rk gñ

thou gh Kku] food vñ foKku d' vñk0; Dr ; k çdkf'kr djrk gñ Kku gh food vñ foKku ds : i eafopkj iñdñ çdkf'kr g'rk gñ , ð sfopkj dk L="r Kku gh gñ Kku l gvflrRo Lo: ih gñ l gvflrRo l gt vfLrRo ead'ñ foñkñtu jñkñ ugha gñ; ñd l gvflrRo fuR; çñkñh gñ bl dk Hkñx&foñkñx g'rk ugha gñ t' dññ Hkñ , d&, d : i eafn[krk gñ ; g l c l gvflrRo l ñ ea l ñ=r gñ , d&, d ds l gvflrRo dk l ñ ey : i ea0; ki d gh gñ 0; ki d eagh , d&, d Mñk] Hkñx] f'ñkj gñ , d&, d ds0; ki d l svyx g'us dh d'ñ 0; oLFkñ ugha gñ u ; g vyx g'rk gñ ekuo vñkñ rd t' ç; "x vñ ; kñ=d fof/k; "ñ d' viuk; k gñ muea l s , ð h d'ñ fof/k ugha gñ t' oLrq d' 0; ki d l sckgj dj nñ ekuo d' bl rF; d' ññ; ñe djuk gh , d ek= mik; gñ bl l sekuo pruk mtkñj g'us çxV g'us vñ 0; ogkj ea çekf.kr g'us dk l oñkñ l ñ gñ

ekuo ðg'us ds l kFk vñ ðg'us ds Lo: i eafkñr g'rk gñ vñ çekf.kr g'rk gñ ðg'us ds çfr Hkfer jguk gh foxr ea ekuo dh l kjñ djñr dñey ea gñ ðg'us ds çfr Hkfer jguk gh orñku ea ekuo dh l kjñ l eL; kvka dñey ea gñ ekuo vi useñ l ð dsfy, ðg'us ds l Ecl/k ea Hkfer jgus l s gh l ññ ds l kFk /k [kñkñh gñ] QyLo: i ekuo vuñ çdkj dh l eL; kvka ea Qñ x; kA gj l eL; k, a ekuo ññr gñ u fd vfLrRo l gtA vfLrRo ea d'ñ l eL; k ugha gñ vfLrRo dsfy, d'ñ l eL; k ugha gñ

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @229

ekuo dsu jgus dsckn Hkh vflrRo jgrk gh gA

vHkh bl /kjrH ds ekuo reke fo/kk ea Hkfer jgrs gq] rduhdh fof/k l s cklr l pkj ; a"ads vk/kkj ij vucl ekuo foghu /kjr; "ad" i gpkp pck gA vHkh Hkh vls /kjr; "adh [k't py jgh gA bl /kjrH l sT; knk] bl /kjrH ds l eku] vFkok bl /kjrH l s Fk'Mk de l k/ku"al sl a lu nll jh /kjrH d" [k'tus dh vi s'kk eabl /kjrH dh oLr/ka d" cjckn dj jgk gA ekuo bl l e) /kjrH ij l n]j foxr l svHkh rd fof/kor~thuk l h[kk ugha gsvfir qvuclhy : i ea cLr/ bl /kjrH d" cfrdwy cukrsgg 'kku] t'u eukrk gh jgk gA bl fo'ySk.k l sekuo vHkh pfdrus i kuh eagB] ; k ekuo dk pgB] ; rB vHkh D; k gS; g Li"V g" tkrk gA

ekuo usviah bl gB] ; r lsviusfy, gh vMpu i sk fd; k gA bl l sekuo ds /kjrH ij cusjgus ij c'u&fpgu yx x; k gA ekuo j]jk mi tkA gA l eL; k, a ekuo ds gh xys dh Qka h g" x; h gA ekuo vius vflrRo ds cfr l 'kadr g"uk 'kq g" x; k gA bl fLFkr dk fujkdj.k ppruk fodkl eW; f'k'kkB fof/k d" vi ukuk gh , d ek= mik; gA bl dsfy, cLrko ekuo l Eed[k cLr/ g" pck gA bl d" ijh[k.k] fujh[k.k] l o s'k.k i mZ tkrsgg 1/4 ek/kku dsfy, i; klr gS; k ugha 1/2 vi ukuk gh l Hkh l epk; "adsfy, 'k'k&vol j gA

l oZ k'k gk

1/4 cS 2006] vej d\ d 1/2

**foKku vls ekuo Hk"kk l w**

foKku dk c; "tu ekuo pruk fof/k l sekuo y{; vls thou eW; cekf.kr djus dsfy, fn'kk fu/kkzjr djuk gA

foKku eadkyoknh KkuB] pF; koknh KkuB vls pfu.kz oknh  
ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

230@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kkjr l okn

KkuB ds l koBk e fl ) kr vls fu; e" dk c' /kxE; g"uk vko'; d gA

fu.kz dkjh cofuk ea ekuo Hk"kk l w= tfor jgus dh vko'; drk gA ekuo Hk"kk l w= d" l koBk e : i ep vFkkz~/kjrH ij l Hkh ekuo ds Lohdkjus; "X; Hk"kk d"] dkj .k] xqk] xf.kr : i ea igpkuk x; k gA

dkj .kkRed Hk"kk eagj fLFkr] xfr] ?kVuk eafufgr bewy KkuB Li"V g"rk gA tS svflrRo p g"uB ds : i eagA ekuo l a kj] tho l a kj] ouLifr l a kj vls inkFZ l a kj ; s pkj" a voLFkk, a pg"uB ds vk/kkj ij gh ekuo ep l s dsfy, l e> ea vkrk gA pughag"uB ekuo d" l e> eavkrk ugha gA pughag"uB g"rk gh ugha gA pfrj" HkkoB ; k pfeV tkuB dk t" dviuk fn; k x; k og ekuo ijEi jk ea cekf.kr g"uk cuk gh ugha bl dk dkj.k ; gh gSpfrj" HkkoB ; k pfeV tkuB g"rk gh ugha gA pifjorZuB g"uk ik; k tkrk gA ifjofr" : i vflrRo eag"rk gh gA bl sl xBu fo?kVu] jpuk fojpuk] ; k ifj.kke ifjorZu dgk tk l drk gA ifj.kke ifjorZu dh viuh fLFkr fuf'pr gA ifjofr" l Hkh oLrq viuh fLFkr eag"rs gh gA ifjofr" fLFkr i mZ fLFkr l s fHku g"rsgg Hkh pg"uB l ektr ugha g"rkA fdl h Hkh Lo: i eag"uk] og Hkh , d ; Fk fLFkr g"uk ; g pl nk&l nk g"uB dh xokgh gA

xqkkRed Hk"kk l s l e] fo"ke vls e/; Lfk fO; kdyki Li"V g"rk gA mnHko fO; kdyki pl eb fO; k ds : i ep cy; fO; kdyki d" pfo"keB fO; k ds : i ea igpkuk tkrk gA l kfk gh] t" dN Hkh mnHkfor jgrk gS ml d" cuk, j[kus ea t" Hkh dk; dyki gS ml h dk uke be/; LfB gA vflrRo eapkj voLFkkvka dk cXVu gA gj voLFkk dk ml dsobko d" cuk, j[kuk e/; Lfk fO; kdyki gA

e/; Lfk fO; kdyki d" ekuo ijEi jk ds l UnHkZ eanS[kar"



vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @231

232@e/; LfK n'ku ij vk/kfjr l okn

ekuo ijEijk ea'kko] d'ek; ] ; ou] c+vkj o) voLFkkvka ds : i ea ifjyf{kr gA ekuo ijEijk ea p0; ogkjB bl ds l kfk l i"V g'rk gA gj ekuo l rku tle l sgh U; k; dk ; kpd g'rk gS l R; oDrk g'rk gS vkj l gh dk; Z 0; ogkj djus dk bPNq g'rk gA ekuo l rku dk viusvfHkkod"ads l kfk p0; ogkjB g'rk gh gA ekuo l rku LokHkkod : i ea vius vfHkkod"a dk vuqj.k vuqj.k djrk gh gA bl 0; ogkj dk bç; "tuB gS vfHkkod"a}kj l rku eaU; k; çnk; h {kerk LFkfir g' l R; dk c"/k g' vkj l gh dk; Z 0; ogkj djuk fl [kk; k tk, A , d k djuk vfHkkod"a dk bnkf; RoB gA bl nkf; Ro d" ijk djus ds fy, vfHkkod"adk igys l sml dsb; "X; B cusjguk vko"; d gA bl çdkj gj ekuo l Ecl/k eB nkf; Ro"ad" fuokj djus ds fy, ml ds fy, vko"; d Kku] food] fokku l s l ilu jguk vko"; d gA

xf.krRed Hk"kk l ek/kku] l ef) iwd thusdh vko"; drk dsvk/kkj ij x.kuk fof/k iwd polrqeyd xf.krB d" l e>us ds fy, gA ekuo dk vdsys ea d"Ä dk; De ugha gA vdsys ekuo ea d"Ä bçek.kB ugha gA vdsysead"Ä p0; ogkjB g'rk ugha gA n" 0; fDr l svf/kd g'us ij gh bifjokjB dgykrk gA ifjokj eag'us dscln l ek/kku] l ef) dk onko çekf.kr g'uk vko"; d g' tkrk gA ifjokj dh vko"; drkva ea pl ef) B l s l Ecl/k ftruh Hk ckr gS ml ea xf.kr dsvk/kkj ij Hk ckr djuk curk gA oLrq eyd xf.kr ekuo midkjh g'uk ik; k tkrk gA ekuobkj çNfr ds l kfk ekuo ftruk Hk dk; Z djrk gS og l okl/kd Hkx xf.kr&xkg gh

1/4çy 2006] vej d/ d/2

**i pkj ek/; eka dh l kfkdrk**

vkt l Hk çpkj ek/; e vijk/k xfrfof/k; "ad" T; knk l s T; knk çpkfjr fd; k djrk gA çpkj ek/; e dk ey Lo: i

ए नागराज, प्रगोता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

l gh&xyrh d" prkus l sgS vFkok Li"V djus l s gA bl ea l s pxyrhB dk çpkj g'uk yfdu pD; k l gh gB vkj pD; k g'uk pkfg, B bl dk çpkj ugha g' ik; kA bl dkj.k o'k vijk/k çofuk; k; cym gA l gh i{k dk irk ugha g' ik; kA

fdl h ?kVuk d" ge pxyrB ekurs gA r" ml ekuus ea pl ghB dh vi{k l ekfgr gh jgrh gA bl ckr d" ân; æe djus l sirk yxrk gSfd çpkj ek/; e viuh fo'ol uh; rk cuk, j [kus dsfy, gj pxyrB ?kVr ?kVuk d" c<k&p<k dj crkus ds LFkku ij] pl ghB ?kVuk, a ds s g'uk pkfg, bl rF; d" mtkxj dja bl rjg ekuo ijEijk ea l kjk g'uk Lo; a LQwZ g'xhA bl fof/k l s 'k k d" pkgus okys l Hk çpkj ek/; e viuh l kfkdrk ijdrk vkj mi; f'xrk d" çekf.kr dj l drs gA vijk/k'a dk çpkj djus l s vijk/k c<s gA /kjr dh chekj g'uk ekuo ds vijk/k'a l sg'k gA

vijk/k djus okyk 0; fDr ; k l enk; ; g eku dj vijk/k djrk gS pl Hk vijk/kh gB vFkok bn j sy" x gel s T; knk vijk/kh gA bl eku; rk ds l kfk vijk/k vkj etar g'rk tkrk gA vijk/k djus okys d" l gh fn'kk] l gh dk; Z l gh ç; "tu c"/k djkus dh flfkr eavijk/k çofuk l kjus dh vkj fn'kk feyuk LokHkkod g' tkrh gA bl fy, ; g mfpr gS dh i= if=dk] jSM; ] Vsyfote vkj vkt dh flfkr ea buVjus/ Hk l Hk fn'kkva ea pl gh i{k D; k g'uk pkfg, \B bl s çHkko'kkyh <æ l s çLrq djus dh vko"; drk gA bl dsfy, çpkj dk; k eadk; j r eskkfo; "ad" pl gh i{k ea ikjær g'us dh vko"; drk gA mud" l Hk flfkr; "aea pl gh vkj pxyrB dh foHktu jçkk d" ij [kus dh vko"; drk gA

pl ghB vkj pxyrB dh foHktu jçkk tho pruk vkj ekuo pruk dse/; eagh g'rk gA tho pruk fof/k l s dke"leknh]

Hk'x'leknh vls ykHk'leknh cJ.kk, afey jgh gSt" PHkeB dk |rd  
gA ekuo pruk vius Lo: i ea thou txfR dk |rd gA  
txfr vls Hke mtkys vls vls tS k gh gA

¼çŸ 2006½

**fojksk ij fot; ikuk l EHko gs**

vkfndky lsvkt rd ; d d' loztu ekul eavko'; drk  
ds: i eaLohdkjk ughax; kj , d betcjhB ds: i eagh Lohdkjk  
x; kA , d h etcjh dsfy, rdZ; g fn; k tkrk gSiMk h nsk tc  
l kefjd ræ d' r\$ kj djrk g\$ rc ged' djuk gh iMæKA , d s  
mnxkj t' igysr\$ kj djrk g\$ og Hkh nrk gA ckn ea t' r\$ kj  
djrk g\$ og Hkh ; gh rdZ nrk gA , d seafdl d' l gh ekuA rc  
; gh , d fu"d"lz fudyrk gSjkt xnæh ea t' cBus d' 0; fDr  
r\$ kj g'rk g\$ ml ds eu ea l kefjd ræ Hk; vls çy'Hku ds  
vk/kkj ij r\$ kj g'rk gh jgrk gA jkt xnæh ij cBsqq vkneh  
d' xnæh f[kl dusdk Hk; cuk gh jgrk gSA bl fy, jkt xnæh  
eacBdj i\$ sd' forfjr djusdsbnkrk cusjgrsg\$ vls xnæh  
cuk, j[kusdsfy, fdrusHkh HkzVkpj] vukpkj] njkpkj l ekosk  
djus ds fy, çy'fhr jgrs gA , d fu"d"lz fudyrk gS jkt  
xnæh jgsk r' ; d dk; Zjgsk ghAB

bl çdkj dh fLFkr ea bl l s cpk d\$ s tk, \ bl ij  
l "pus ds fy, fodYi kRed fof/k dh vko'; drk gA] t'  
vuq akku iwdl gekjs djryxr g' x; hA

ekuo pruk fof/k l sge ; g ik; sg\$foj"/k dk foj"/k vls  
foj"/k dk neu dsLFku ij pfoj"/k ij fot; B ikuk l EHko gA ; g  
l e>nkjh l gt : i ea y'd0; kihdj.k g'uk gh gA bl s ikus ds  
fy, l# : i ea pruk fodkl eW; f'k(kB fof/k l s ijs nsk ea  
pfoj"/k ij fot; B ikus dh ekul drk d' r\$ kj fd; k tk l drk

gA foj"/k ij fot; ikusdsfy, pl oZ"e[kh l ek/kkuB gh , d ek=  
mik; gA pl oZ"e[kh l ek/kkuB l e>nkjh l s gh ekuo ijEijk ea  
çekf.kr g'rk gA bl dsfy, l gvflrRo n'ku Kku] thou Kku  
vls ekuoh; rkiwkz vkpj.k Kku bu rhu'aea v/; ; uiwdl ikjær  
g'usdsmijkr gh vuHko eyd fof/k l s l oZ"e[kh l ek/kku çxV  
djus dk vf/kdkj gj 0; fDr ea g'uk ik; k tkrk gA

bl vls gj 'kkk pkgus okys 0; fDr d' /; ku nss dh  
vko'; drk i h k g' x; h gA

¼çŸ 2006½ vejdl/d½

**orëku dk fo[kMu ughafd; k tk l drk**

orëku dk rkr; ZgSg'uk] jgukA g'u&jguseafØ; k'khyrk  
l nk&l nk l s flfkr&xfr : i ep Qy ifj.kke : i ea orrk gh  
jgrk g\$ vHkh Hkh orZ jgk g\$ vkxs Hkh orrk jgskA bl çdkj  
orëku dgha Hkh [kMv g'uk] ; k [kMv jguk fd l h Hkh fof/k l s  
l EHko ugha gA

p\_.kkRed fof/kB l s olrqds vHkfor g'us dh ckr fd; k  
tkrk gA , d sç; "x'ad" l okz/kd : i ea xf.krh; fof/k l s l a lu  
djuk n[kus d' fey jgk gA \_\_.kkRed fof/k l s olrqLFkkur fjr  
g'rh gA d'Ä , d nsk dky ea olrq t' Fkh] og nls nsk dky  
eapyh x; hA mnkgj.k : i ea %10&10 ¾ 0p , d k xf.kr eafy [kk  
djrs gA bl l s ekuo d' l nsk : i ea t' Lohdkjus d' l #  
feyrk gS olrq ugha jgkAB bl rjg xf.krh; fof/k t' l PpkA d'  
mn?kfvR djus x; k Fkk] >BkÄ ea my>krs pys x, A

pfo[kMu fof/kB l s Hkh olrq vls fØ; k ds l ekir g'us dh  
dYiuk nh tkrh gA fo[kMu Øe dsfy, pkd]v Nj[h] ryokj]  
fi l kÄ] ?k/kÄ dk ç; "x fd; k tkrk gA bl ds ckn l ç; kRed  
xf.kr dk l gkj fy; k tkrk gA bl Øe ea , d olrq d' gt kj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @235

VpMk fd; k] i q%ml ea l s, d VpMsd" gt kj VpMk fd; k] bl  
çdkj djr&djrs VpMk fof/k l s, d VpMk cpk gh jgrk gA  
ftl d" xf.krh; fof/k ea pux.; ß eku yrs gß vFkok vj VpMk  
djuseafnypli h [kre g" tkrk gß vFkok vj VpMk djus dk  
vko'; drk ugha jgrkA , d h Fkdh gA ekufi drk dh fLFkr ea  
pöLrq l ekir g" x; hß , d k xf.krh; fof/k l s Lohdkj yrs gA  
tcf d gj fo[kMu ds igys p, dB g"uk Lohdkjs gh jgrs gA  
ml d" gt kj Hkx ea foHkfrtr djus ds ckn , d Hkx d" i q%  
foHkfrtr djuk Lohdkjrs gA 'kSk 999 Hkx ; Fkor-j [kk gh jgrk  
gA bl Øe d" t"Musij irk yxrk gSekuo Hkrer djus d" gh  
fo[kMu fof/k xf.kr d" viuk, A fo[kMu fof/k xf.kr d" viuk, A  
fo[kMu fof/k xf.kr ekuo d" dñ Hk l dkj kRed oLrq  
mi yfç/k] ?kVuk] vFkok Kku nusea v l eFkZ jgkA tcf d xf.krh;  
Hk"kk d" l okZ/kd l R; eku djds foKku l d kj mn; gqk Fk!

pncko fof/kB l s Hk oLrq vj fØ; k ds l ekir g"us dh  
dYiuk nh tkrh gA bl ea p; k=d ncko vj pÅ"ek ncko ds  
Hk" a l s ç; "x l a lu gqA bu ç; "x a ea cgq çdkj ds j l k; u  
æ0; "a ds l a "x ea Å"ek ncko i h k djrs gq n[kk x; kA , d  
i Vk [kk l sydj clnd rd] clnd l sydj r"i rd] r"i l s  
y d j v k . o d c f c rd fo/oa fØ; kdyki "ad" djrk gqk n[kk  
x; kA bu l Hk Øe ea Å"ek fof/k l s ncko g"uk] ml ncko l s  
okroj.k ea/ofu l sydj dñ u dñ miæo epkus ds: i ea  
fujh{k.k i jh{k.k djdsfu.kz yrs pys x, A

bu l Hk fof/k; "a ea l okZ/kd gkfuçn Å"ek ræ çnllk.k  
fodhj.kh; /kkrq/ka ds ifj"dj.k i wZ e/; k k dk fo[kMu i wZ  
gqkA ; g l c t" ekuo tkr ds fy, udkj kRed gS ml dk  
xqk&xk; u vk, fnu çpkj ek/; e" a }kjk fd; k tkrk gA bl çdkj  
foKku fo/kk ea t" l okZ/kd l Eeku ikrs gA og l okZ/kd

236@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

fo/oa dkjh] ekuo foj"/kh vj fu; fr foj"/kh gA ; g l c uk'k vj  
vMpu dk dkj.k cu pph gA l kefjd ræ" a e] l kefjd fopkj" a  
e] l kefjd ç; "x a ea l yXu foKku; "ad" l okZ/kd mi ; "xh ekuk  
tkrk gA

gj Å"V vfu"V ?kVuk, aorZeku eagh ?kVr g"rh gA bl ea  
l s Å"V ?kVuk, a ekuo d" Lohdkj g"rh gß vfu"V ?kVuk, a ekuo  
d" Lohdkj ugha g"rhA ge vij/k ds fy, Hkysgh Hk; çy" Hku o'k  
l ger g" x, g] ij vkt dh fLFkr ea ekuo dy ea thfor  
l okZ/kd y"x a ea vij/k vLohñr gA bl fy, fodYi kRed  
fof/k d" l "pus dh vko'; drk gA

vij/k eDr fodYi kRed fof/k l sgh l Hko gß ij Ei jkxr  
fof/k l s ugha HkVdko l s eDr ikus ds fy, l gvflRooknh  
fodYi kRed fopkj] 'kL=] f'k{k} 0; oLFk ds çfr ikjær g"uk  
vko'; d g" x; k gA ; g pl oZ"e [kh l ek/kkuß , d l gt ekxZ  
g"uk Li"V g" pdk gA

¼çy 2006] vej d d/d½

**dYiuk'hyrk vj deLorærk dk ç; kstu**

ekuo eadYiuk'hyrk vj deLorærk gS; g l cd" irk  
gA mYys[kuh; vj fopkj.kh; ckr ; g gS 21oha l nh rd  
p dYiuk'hyrk vj deLorærk dk ç; "tu D; k gS.B] bl ckr  
ij d" Å eu"foKkuh] l ekt' kL=h] vFkZ' kL=h /; ku D; "a ughans  
ik; ð ; g /keZulfr vj jkT; ulfr l d kj dsfo}ku"adsfy, vj  
Hk xhkhj : i ea l "pus dk epnk gA

ekuo eadYiuk'hyrk vj deLorærk dk ç; "tu D; k  
gS bl dk l kj l ki mÜkj ; gh gS ¼½ dYiuk'hyrk vj  
deLorærk ekuo ea pfu; fr çnÜB gA l gvflRro ea pçxVu  
fof/kB l sekuo ij Ei jk /kjrh ij gA ½½ ekuo eaçxV dYiuk'hyrk

vlš deLoraerk dk prflr fclnš i kuk gh bl dYiuk'khyrk vlš deLoraerk dk ç; "tu gA ; gh pekuo y{; B Hkh gA

ekuo dh ifjHkk"kk gSbeukdkj d" lkdj djusokyk vlš eu%LoLFkrk d" çekf.kr djusokykBA ekuo usvHkh rd viuh ifjHkk"kk dk vk/kk Hkkx beukdkj d" lkdj djukB ijk dj fy; k gA bl Øe eaekuo ijEijk usvkgkj] vkokl ] vyaokj] nijJo.k] nijn'kū vlš nijxeu l æU/kh olrqa d" çlkr dj fy; kA ; g ekuo dh deLoraerk dsQyLo: i gh gyaKA dYiuk'khyrk ds l kfk gh deLoraerk çxV gA gA ekuo viuh dYiuk'khyrk d" deLoraerk eaifjofnr djrk jgk ftl l sml us viuh ifjHkk"kk dk vk/kk Hkkx çekf.kr dj fy; kA yfdu mDr olrqaçlkr g'usds ckotm ekuo dk l çkh g'uk ; k eu%LoLFkrk çekf.kr g'uk ugha cu ik; kA ekuo dlf; d] okfpd] ekuf l d] Ñr] dkfjr] vuçfnr fofk; "al sfttrushkh deLdjrk vk; k vlš vlxsdjusokyk gsmu l cdsQyu eaekuo pl çkß g'uk pkgrk gš ; k eu%LoLFkrk dls çekf.kr djuk pkgrk gA

bl çdkj ge bl fu"d"lz eavkrs gA dYiuk'khyrk eagh l çkh g'usdh vk'kk] vFkok viçkk] vFkok bPNk l ekA gA

vk'kk] viçkk vlš bPNk thou lgt çfØ; k gA bl ds l kfk thou eaLefr; k çHkkfor jgrh gh gA gj ekuo eafoxr l s Lefr; k] oržeku eaçek.k vlš Hkfo"; dsfy, viçkk g'uk Li"V g'rk gA pl çkß çek.k Lo: i eaoržeku eagh g'rk gA oržeku ea vk'kk] viçkk vlš bPNk dsrlr u g'usdsQyLo: i gh ekuo Hkar vlš Hkfo"; ea viusLej.k d" nMk, jgrk gA Hkar vlš Hkfo"; pl çkß dk vk/kkj u g'usdsQyLo: i ekuo beuekutB djrk gA

ekuo dh beuekutB d" j"usdsç; kl djusdsfy, n" /k"p"ea ea Phk; B vlš pçy"HkuB dk ræ çLrç gyaKA bl s dñ bu&fxus y'x gh LFkfi r fd, A çy"HkkukRed ræ fofHku nšk

dky vlš l emk; "aea fofHku çdkj l s p/keZ xnnhB }kjk çLrç gyaKA bl eajgl; e; h Å'oj] vuplj.k u g" l dusokysegi # "k] vorkjh iq "k] Å'oj ds l nšk&okgd] fl ) & i # "k"ad" dbæ ea j [k dj rju&rkjusdk çy"HkkukRed dk; Øe çLrç fd; k x; kA l kfk gh piki B dsçfr Hk; vlš çk; f'pük dk dk; Øe fn; k x; kA bl çdkj jkT; ræ }kjk l keku; 0; fDr; "ad" tku&eky dh j {kk djusdk vk'okl u vlš ml dsfy, l hek l j {kk djusdk dk; Øe jgkA bl ds l kfk gh jkT; ræ dk Li"V dk; Øe jgk xyrh d" xyrh l sj"duk] vij/k d" vij/k l sj"duk vlš ; Ø d" ; Ø l sj"dukA /keZ xnnh vlš jkT; xnnh dk ræ ; g l "pdj vkjEHk gyaK l keku; 0; fDr bu ræ"adh ey çofük d" l e> ugha ik; skA 20oha'krkñh rd l okz/kd ekuo bu ræ"adh dyÅ d" [kayrs gq nçk fy; k vFkok bu ræ"adk ç; "tu D; k gsvlš D; k g" jgk gS; g l e>us ds ; "X; g" x; kA

ekuo viuh dYiuk'khyrk vlš deLoraerk ds pyrs taxy ; ç l sxte dchyk ; ç eç xte dchyk ; ç l sjkT; ; ç eç jkT; ; ç l sy'd ræ ; ç ea igp x; kA y'drae eagg ekua] vFkok l okz/kd ekuo purRo ekuf l drkß dsfy, rRij jgkA dñ y'x"ad" gh usRo in fey l drk gš bl fy, ml dsfy, l æk"lz Hkkoh g" x; kA bl ds l kfk y'drae ; ç eajkT; ; ç eajktkvæ ds l fpo/kk l æg dh l puk l ol ekuo dsfy, çLrç g" x; hA ml vk/kkj ij jktkvæ d" t" l fpo/kk l æg miyç/k Fkk] ml l s T; knk i kus dsfy, usRo çofük; k vkæfyr g'rk gyaK nçkk x; kA

jkT; ; ç eavkpk; Z, d pvkn'kß : i ea x.; g'rk FkKA jkt xnnh ij çBk gyaK jktk viusd" pvkn'kß g'uk lohdkj gh ysrk FkKA jkT; xnnh ds pvkn'kß iwkr; k l fpo/kk l æg vlš v.; k'kh cnek'kh l shkjk jgkA jkT; xnnh ds < k p & [k p seagh tu çfrfuf/k l okz/kd l ç; k ea my>k gyaK fn [kA i Mfk gA tu

çfruf/k fof/k l s x.k ræ ç.kyh jkT; ;æ ds ruyuk eapifo=ß  
g'uk tuekul ea LohN'r jgkA yfdu vkt dh fLFkr ea tu  
çfruf/k l okZ/kd HkZVkpj] vçR; kf'kr /kr'rk i mZl l fpo/kk l æg  
milft'r djrk g'uk n[kusd' feyrk gA pvçR; kf'krB l seryc  
gS ftl l e; tuekul fuokpu fØ; k djrk gS ml l e;  
LohN'fr jgrh gS fd tu çfruf/k tu fgr ea dk; l djskA  
fuokpr g'usdsckn ptu fgrB Hk'kk eagh jg x; hA tu fgr ds  
fy, t' eæp ræ Fkk] og tu çfruf/k ds }kjk fu{kir g'rk  
x; kA

bl rjg ftud' l keld; y'x pvkn'kß ; k PJSBB Lohdkjrs  
jgs mudk y{; døy pl fpo/kk l ægß gh g'rk g'uk n[kk x; kA  
Qyr%l Hkh Kkuh] vKkuh vls foKkuh l fpo/kk l æg dh gh drkj  
eag' x, A l okZ/kd tuekul tc HkZVkpj dsfy, rRij g' x; k  
r' ekuo ds euekuh ds QyLo: i /kjrH chekj g' x; hA ekuo  
vudl çdkj ds u, &u, j'x'a ea xLr g'rk x; kA ; g l c  
ifjLFkr; k; vR; k/kpud opLo dk Qy ifj.kke gA ekuo ijEijk  
vijk/k xLr g' pph gA ; s ifjLFkr; k; ekuo ijEijk ds vijk/k'a  
ds Qy ifj.kke gA 20oha l nh rd tho pruk fof/k l s thus ds  
Øe ea ekuo ijEijk ea l fpo/kk l æg dh fyll k c<h] ftl dsfy,  
l Ei wZ vijk/k fd, x, A

vijk/k eDr ekuo ijEijk dsfy, gj 0; fDr l ek/kku  
l ällu g'uk vls gj ifjokj l ek/kku] l ef) l ällu g'uk vls  
midkj djuk vko'; d gA ml dsfy, ekuo eappruk fodkl B  
gh ç/kku epnk gA ekuo pruk ea thou lgt vk'kk] viçkk vls  
bPNk porëkuß eagh rlr jgrh gA peuekuß d' j'dus dsfy,  
fQj Pk; B] pçy'Hkuß vls pvkLFkß ij vk/kfjr ræ'adh vko'; drk  
ugha jgrhA

ppruk fodkl eW; f'k{kß dk dk; Øe i s l s ugha gA

ml dsfy, l e>nkjH l s l ällu vFKZ~ekuo pruk] nØ pruk  
l ällu v/; ki d'] x#tu] vpk; k dh vko'; drk gA ekuo  
pruk ea ikjær gj ekuo l æk'a d' pç; tu'a ds vk/kkj ijß  
igpkurk gS vls ml ds fuokZ djus ds Øe ea N'rKrk] xgO]  
J)k] çæ] fo'okl] okRI Y;] eer] l Eeku] Lug t's seW; "a d"  
çekf.kr djrk gA ; gh PU; k; ijEijkB dk eryc gA bu  
mi yfC/k; "a ds vk/kkj ij pv[kM l ektB vls pl koMk e 0; oLFkß  
ds l kfk l oZekuo dk pfujrj l çkß g'uk curk gA ; gh ekuo ea  
dYiuk'hryk vls deLoraerk dk pç; tuß gA

thou ean"Vk in çr"Bk vls tkxfr lgt çek.k'a dk  
ekuo ijEijk eag'uk vko'; d g' x; k gA D; "ad ekuo ijEijk  
vijk/k'al seDr g'uk pkgrk gS vls ekuo ijEijk ds vijk/k'al s  
eDr g'us dh vko'; drk gA

¼vçy 2006] vej d¼/d½

**dYiuk'hryk vls deLoraerk dk L=kr D; k gS  
D; kagS vls ds k gS**

dYiuk'hryk ds l kfk deLoraerk gj uj&ukjh e] l } dsfy,  
pLokHkKfod : iß ea gA pLokHkKfodß dk eryc pfu; fr  
l gtrkß l sgA pfu; fr l gtrkß dk eryc l gvflrRo eaçxVu  
Øe ea t' fodkl Øe] fodkl] tkxfr Øe] tkxfr gS ml l s  
ekuo ijEijk /kjrH ij gA ekuo ijEijk ea 'kjhj jpuk dh  
eçydrk ea; g ik; k x; k fd thou lgt dYiuk'hryk 'kjhj  
vls thou ds l a Dr Lo: i eaçxV g'rk g'uk n[kusd' feyrk  
gA ekuo ijEijk 'kjhj vls thou ds l a Dr l dkj : i eaçxV  
g'rk g'uk n[kusd' feyrk gA gj uj&ukjh e] l } dsfy, thou  
dk Lo: i] thou dk dk; ] thou dk ç; tu l eku g'uk  
v/; ; uxE; gA ; g v/; ; u pvflrRo eyd ekuo dæer fpruß

Øe eaçxV vlsj çekf.kr gA

ekuo vius dYiuk'khyrk d' deLoraerk ea ifjofr' djrk jgrk gA deLoraerk ekuo ijEijk ea çekf.kr g'rh gA ekuo pruk iwd thou lgt dYiuk'khyrk vlsj ekuo lgt deLoraerk dk rflr fclnqLi "V g'rk gA thou lgt dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fclnq thou y{; l [k] 'kflur] l r''k] vkum dsLo: i ea gA ekuo lgt deLoraerk dk rflr fclnq ekuo y{; l ek/kku] l ef) ] vHk; ] l gvflrRo dsLo: i ea gA ekuo y{; çekf.kr g'rk gsr'' thou y{; Hkh çekf.kr g'rk gA thou y{; çekf.kr g'rk gsr'' ekuo y{; Hkh çekf.kr g'rk gA thou y{; ekuo ijEijk ea çekf.kr g'uk vo' ; EHkoh gS D; "id ekuo ijEijk tho pruk o'k vud çdkj l svijk/k djuseaçoÜk g' pprk gA bl dh xokgh /kjr ds chekj g'us ds : i ea çLrç gA thou lgt txf'r ekuo ijEijk eagh çekf.kr g'rh gA ftl ds Qyu ea ekuo dk pkj'a voLFkkvka ds l kfk l rnyu iwd thuk] U; k; ] /ke] l R; dk çekf.kr g' i kuk] ekuo ijEijk e] l } dsfy, , d efgek l a lu onko gA efgek l Ei lurk dk rkr; Zpvijk/k epr ijEijk l sgA ; g l c dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk ds rflr fclnqd' i kus ds Øe ea 'k/k vlsj vud akku iwd v/ ; ; u dsfy, çLrç gprkA

bl çdkj dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk dk L="r l e>us ds l kfk&l kfk budh pl kfkZdrk Hkh l e> ea vk; kA dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk dh l kfkZdrk ekuo pruk iwd eu%oLFkrk d' çekf.kr djusea gA eu%LoLFkrk vH; q; ; k l oZ''e [kh l ek/kku dsLo: i ea gA bl ds Qyu ea l Ei wkZ ekuo tkfr d' pv [kA l ektB ds : i ea igpkuuk curk gA bl fof/k l s pl koZk 0; oLFkkB dk Lo: i Li "V gA ; g bl ckr dk mükj gS dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk pD; "B gS pv [kA l ektB vlsj

pl koZk 0; oLFkkB d' çekf.kr djus dsfy, dYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLoraerk gA

ifjokj ea gj l nL; dk l e>nkj g'uk] QyLo: i l ek/kku l a lu g'uk vlsj Je iwd l ef) l a lu g'uk vko' ; d gA l ek/kku] l ef) iwd gh gj ifjokj bmidkj çofÜkB eag'uk ik; k tkrk gA bl çdkj pl koZk 0; oLFkkB dk n'k l i kuh; Lo: i fudyrk gA bl rjg pds kb ç'u dk mükj feyrk gA l koZk 0; oLFkk ds n'k l i kuh; Lo: i d' ge vxysçl æ ea nç [kA

¼çy 2006 vej d/d½

**l koZk 0; oLFkk**

vkt ejsoDr0; dk epnk gS pl koZk 0; oLFkkB l koZk 0; oLFkk ds g'rh gS fi Nys rhu fnu'a ea vki ds l Eeçk çLrko j [kk gS fd 'odYi\* Lo: i ea 'l e>nkj' l s l a lu g'us dh vko' ; drk gA \*l e>nkj' l s l a lu g'us ds ckn 'çekf.kr\* djus dh vko' ; drk gA ; g ekuo ds l keus 'vko' ; drk\* dsLo: i ea j [kk gprk gA l u-2000 rd Kkuh] vKkuh] foKkuh bl /kjr ij t' dN Hkh l "pk] fu.kz; fy; k] fd; k ml ds Qy ifj.kke ea ; g /kjr ds chekj g' rsgq nç kus d' feykA vi uk ijk; k dh nfi; k c<rs gq nç kus d' feykA nç k'adh l hekvka ij foHkh'kdk; ; c<rk gprk nç kus d' feykA bu l c d' nç kus ij ekuo tkfr ea l "pus dk epnk mHkj k pge l gh dj jgs gB ; k xyr dj jgs gAB

ml ds mükj eafodYi kRed Lo: i ea pl e>nkjB dk ; g çLrko gA l e>nkj d' vfLrRo n'ku Kku] thou Kku vlsj ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k Kku ds l a pr : i ea v/ ; ; ux E; djkus dk 0; oLFkk fn; kA bl d' v/ ; ; u djus okys vkt yxHkx 2000 y'x r'' g' pprsgA vc ; fn vki dh bPNk g' r'' vki Hkh v/ ; ; u

dj l drsgA ;g vki d" l puk nsuk pkgkA

bl çdkj ;fn v/; ;u g'rk gS r" ekuo dk pekuo prukb iñd thuk curk gA vHkh rd ekuo tkfr ptho prukb eaf t; k gS; g l ehf{kr g'rkA tho pruk ea thrs gq ekuo us tho al svPNk thus dk ç; Ru fd; kA blghaç; Ru ads Qyu ea; g /kjr h gh chekj g" x; h ft l l si ufo p k j dh vko'; drk cu x; hA i ufo p k j ds fy, fodYi kRed : i ea Pl e > nkjhB dk çLrko gA

vfLrRo n'kz Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k Kku bu rhu ad" N" M+ dj ge dHkh Hkh Pl e > nkjB ugha g'rkA vHkh Hkh ugha dj " Mka o" kZ ds ckn Hkh ugha bl Kku d" ij h {k.k djus vls 'k' k djus dk vf/ kdkj gj 0; fDr ds ikl j [kk gA ; g eS vius vutko l s crk jgk gA

, s l e > nkjh l s l a lu g'us ij ged" Pl o r " e d {kh l ek/ kkuB gkfl y g'rk gA bl ckr d" eS vutko fd; k gS ft; k gS çekf.kr fd; k gA l o r " e d {kh l ek/ kku d" eS th dj n d {k g'p çekf.kr fd; k g'p bl l s Pl d {k feyrk gA çdkj k r j l s vkt i s k g'p k vkneh] dy ejus okyk vkneh l Hkh l d {k g'uk p k g r s gA ekuo pruk l s l a lu g'us ij g j d 0; fDr ds ikl l ek/ kku mi y C/ k g'xkA l ek/ kku iñd ge l d {k g' r s gA l e L; k iñd n d {k g' r s gA Pl o r " e d {kh l ek/ kkuB ; fn vki gkfl y djuk p k g r s g r " ml ds fy, pe/; Lfk n'kz l gvflRrooknB v/; ; u ds fy, çLr r fd; k gA ml d" vki v/; ; u dj l drsgA

l gvflRro eaçxVu fof/k iñd ekuo 'kjhj jpuk /kjr h ij çxV gA bl çxVu eafdl h Hkh ekuo dk d" A Hkh gkFk ugha gA ekuo 'kjhj jpuk d" çNfr Lo; a LQwZ fof/k l s çLr r dj fn; kA tkxfr d" çekf.kr djus; "X; 'kjhj /kjr h ij cu p d h gA

l e > nkjh ds fcuk ge l ek/ kku l a lu g'axs ugha ekuo

tkfr l ek/ kku l a lu g'us ds ckn u l hek l j {k j g s x h u vi u & i j k; s dh n f i j; k j g a c h u p h k e B j g s k A

PhkeB dk Lo: i D; k gS thou gh 'kjhj d" thar cuk dj j [krk gA thar cukus ds QyLo: i 'kjhj ea l ðnuk, a0; Dr g'rh gA l ðnuk vkad" n d {k dj thou gh Hkfer g'rk gS vls 'kjhj d" thou eku cBrk gA ; gh Hke gA ; g Hke jgus rd thou 'kjhj dsejus vls thus d" vius l kfk t" M+ yrk gA 'kjhj d" thou ekuuk gh Hke dk ey Lo: i gA

fodYi kRed e/; Lfk n'kz dk v/; ; u djus l s ekuo Pl o r " e d {kh l ek/ kkuB l a lu g'rk gA l Hkh fo/ k k ea l ek/ kku çLr r djus; "X; g'rk gA v/; ; u ds ckj s ea crk; k gj 'kCn dk vFkZ g'rk gA vFkZ ds Lo: i ea vflRro ea oLr q g'rk gA v/; ; u iñd oLr q l k {k r d k j g'uk c' / k g'uk vutko g'ukA vutko g'us ds ckn çek.k g'ukA bl r j g ekuo vflRro ea v/; ; u dj l drk gS vutko dj l drk gS vls vutko d" th dj çekf.kr dj l drk gA

l o z e k u o l d {k p k g r s g h g A l d {k iñd thuk p k g r s g h g A os, d 'kjhj ; k=k eagh d s l e > nkj g'p l ek/ k f u r g'p çekf.kr g'am l p e {k v ea i j s v/; ; u dh 0; o L F k g A , d gh 'kjhj ; k=k ea vud 'kjhj ; k=k vka dh ckr ugha gA , d gh 'kjhj ; k=k ea Pl E i w k z c k r B dk v/; ; u dj l drsgA

Pl E i w k z c k r B g S l g v f l R r o Lo: i ea vflRro dk v/; ; u g" tk, vls Lo; adk v/; ; u g" tk, A rc l E i w k z v/; ; u g'p k A bl ea l s, d Hkh Hkx d" N" M+ n a r " l E i w k z v/; ; u ugha g'p k A

vHkh t" f' k {k çp f y r g S o g d o y l f o / k k l a x g d j u s d s fy, gS vi j k / k d j u s d s fy, gS n l j " a d" c d w c u k u s d s fy, gA vHkh ekuo tkfr ds ikl t" Hkh fo } r k g S o g bu rhu t x g ea

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @245

ys tkusdsfy, gh dke; kc gA vHkh rd ekuo tkfr dsikl t" Hkh fo}rk gSog l ek/kku çLrç djuseavl eFkz gA U; k; çLrç djuseavl eFkz gA l R; çLrç djuseavl eFkz gA

v/; ; u djkus d" yd j ge çfrKk fd, gâ fd PKku 0; ki kjB vks p/keZ 0; ki kjB ge ugha djæA v/; ; u dsfy, d"Ä nf{k.kk mxkgusdh ckr ugha gA v/; ; u dsfy, d"Ä 'kq d ugha j [kk gA Kku thou lgt viçkk gA Kku d" VpMk djds cpk ugha tk l drkA vHkh t" pçj) & thohB dgyk; s tkrsgâ os vius Kku d" pçpB jgsgâ mul siNusij PKku d" dS scp"xA 'Kku' d" rç D; k tkursg" \B mul sd"Ä mÜkj feyrk ugha gA bl ckr dk d"Ä mÜkj nus okyk g" r" eâ ml d" Qy ekyk iguk djds l qækk! Kku d" pçpus dh fof/kB d" ep s crkus okyk vkt rd feyk ugha gA vHkh Kku 0; ki kj vks /keZ 0; ki kj eafdrusy" x yxs gâ ml dk vkæMk j [kk gh gA l kjh nfjærk] l kjh vij/k çofük /keZ 0; ki kj vks Kku 0; ki kj l s gh gA

l e>nkj g"us ds ckn ge /keZ 0; ki kj djæS ughA Kku 0; ki kj djæS ughA eâ; fn p/keB d" l e>rk gpr" eâ vius cPps d" ml ds ; X; cukÅ] vius vM+l & iM+l ds 0; fDr; "a d" ml ds ; X; cukÅ] vius l â dZ ea vkus okys 0; fDr; "ad" ml ds ; X; cukÅ] ; gh curk gA eâogh dj jgk gA ejs l â dZ ea vkus okys 0; fDr; "adschp eâdke dj jgk gA 0; ki kj l seDr /keZ vks Kku dk c" /k djkus dh eâs 0; oLFkk dj fn; kA

l e>nkj 0; fDr 0; oLFkk ea thrk gA l e>nkj 0; fDr l oçFke ifjokj ea l ek/kku l ef) i wZl 0; oLFkk ea thrk gA , d s ifjokj ea u j & ukfj; "a ea l ekrk jgrk gA bl çdkj ifjokj ea l çk] 'kkfUr i wZl thuk curk gA l Hkh ifjokj , d s l çk] 'kkfUr i wZl thus okys g"us ij v[kM l ektB g"rk gA l Hkh ifjokj l ek/kku l ef) l â lu g"us ij v[kM l ekt dk xBu g"rk gA

246@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr l økn

ml l sde ea v[kM l ekt g"us okyk ugha gA , d s l ekt eage vHk; l â lu g"rsgâ Hk; eDr g"rsgâ vHkh bl ds vHko ead"U D; k dj nçk ; g vk'kadk cuk gh jgrk gA ekuo tkfr dk l kjk bfrgk bl ckr dh xokgh gA l Hkh ckr vki ds l eedk gA

vHk; l â lu g"us ds ckn ge pl koæe 0; oLFkkB ds i {k ea tkrsgâ pkj" a voLFkkvka dk ijLij l rgyu gh l koæe 0; oLFkk gA bl ea fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k; ] /keZ l R; i wZl thuk çekf.kr g"rk gA bu çek.kâ ds l kfk ekuo l çk] 'kkfUr] l r" k] vkun i wZl thus dh fLFkr ea vkrk gA l çk] 'kkfUr] l r" k] vkun thou lgt viçkk gA

l ek/kku l ef) vHk; vks l gvflrRo ; spkj Lrj gA

¼½ 0; fDr ds Lrj ij l ek/kkuA

½½ ifjokj ds Lrj ij l ek/kku l ef) A

¾½ l ekt ds Lrj ij l ek/kku l ef) vHk; A

¾¾ l exz 0; oLFkk ds Lrj ij l ek/kku l ef) vHk; l gvflrRoA

l ek/kfUr g"us dsfy, p v/; ; uB gA v/; ; u djkus dk 'kæ#vkr eâs fd; k gA

pl koæe 0; oLFkkB g" tkus ij D; k g" xk\

l koæe 0; oLFkk ea ge pl R; B d" çekf.kr djrs gA l gvflrRo ije l R; gA l gvflrRo d" ge 0; oLFkk ea çekf.kr djrs gA bl rjg ekuo çNfr lgt fof/k l ç vflrRo lgt fof/k l ç l gvflrRo lgt fof/k l s thrk gA bl d" gj 0; fDr l "p l drk gâ l e> l drk gâ th l drk gâ çek.kâ d" çLrç dj l drk gA

l koæe 0; oLFkk ea ge i kp vk; ke" a ea çgç vPNh rjg



th ikrs gA pl kolle 0; oLFkK eaekuo ds thus ds ikp vk; ke g%

1/4 1/2 f'k{k&l h dkj

1/2 1/2 U; k; &l g{k

1/3 1/2 LokLF; &l a e

1/4 1/2 mRi knu&dk; Z

1/5 1/2 fofue; &d" k

f'k{k&l h dkj l sekuo ijEi jk eaPl ek/kkuB mi yC/k g" xkA

bl l s l cdsfy, U; k; l yHkrk g" gh tk; xhA l e>nkj  
ifjokj ea l a k' a eaU; k; g" rk gh gA

l e>nkj h ds ckn U; k; ea thuk gkrk gA

Hkrer jgrs rd U; k; ea thuk gkrk ugha gA

l e>nkj h ds ckn l a k' a dh igpkul eV; "a dk fuokj]  
eV; kedu vls mHk; rflr g" us ij U; k; g" rk gA

pl U; k; B dk ge v/; ; u djkrsgA tcf d bl /kjr h ij  
ftrusHkh U; k; ikfydk gAmueaU; k; dk vrk&irk ugha gA l Hkh  
n s k' a ds l fo/kku" a ds rhu gh dk; nsgA xyrd" xyrd l s j" d"]  
vijk/k d" vijk/k l s j" d"] ; d" d" ; d" l s j" d" A bu rhu  
dk; n" a ds jgrs mul s U; k; dgk feysxk\ bu rhu dk; n" a ds  
vykok ; s d" VZ ptu l fo/kk dh ckr djrs gA l fo/kk dk d" A  
rflr fclnqgh ugha gA l cdsfy, l fo/kk l a g dh pkgr d" ijk  
djus dh l EHkkouk gh ugha gA

U; k; &vU; k; dh ckr ekuo ijLijrk eagh g" rh gA U; k;  
dh vi s k k ekuo ijLijrk eagh g" rh gA U; k; l yHkrk dk vk/kkj  
gS pl a k' a dh igpkuBA l a k' a ds uke l cd" fofnr gA l Hkh

Hk"kkvks ea l a k' a dsuke r" gA yfdu l a k' a ds c; "tu" adk Kku  
ughagA l a k' a ds c; "tu" ad" fuokj djus dk vf/kdkj cuk ugha  
gA t s s bekrk B] p f i r k B uke l qij foxr l s Hk"kk ea gA fdrq  
ekrk&f i r k ds l k f k U; k; d s g" x k] D; "ag" x k] D; k c; "tu g" x k  
bl dsckjsead" A ckr u f'k{k ea g] u 0; oLFkK ea g] u vkp j . k  
ea gA vHkh ftrusHkh l epk; ijEi jk, agdfdl h eaHkh ughagA bl  
dkj . k pvud akkuB djuk iMkA vuq akku i w d l ckr olrq d"  
fodYi kRed Lo: i ea j [kuk iMkA ml d" vH; kl eaykus dsfy,  
mi Øe djuk iMkA

ml h pmi ØeB ea ; g l Eeyu Hkh gA viuh&viuh txg  
eage l c 'k k dsfy, dk; Zdj jgsgA ge 'k k dsfy, D; k dk; Z  
fd,] vki D; k dk; Z fd, bl s l Eeyu ea ijLij l q dj ge  
mRl kfgr g" rs gA vxys o" k z fi Nys o" k z l s T; knk 'k k ds fy,  
dk; Z djrs gA bl < a l s g" r & g" rs ge ; gk rd igps gA

; g t" bruh ckr vki d" crk; k] ml ea d N i Nuk g" r"  
vki dk Lokxr gA

1/4 vDV w j 2009] gñjkckn 1/2

**I gvflRro fuR; orZeku] I gvflRro fuR; iHkkoh**

vkt ; gk e p s pl gvflRro fuR; orZeku l gvflRro fuR;  
cHkkohB bl epnsij viusvutko d" cLr r djus d" dgk x; k  
gA

I gvflRro ea ge l c gA l c d N v. k] ijek. k] r. k]  
dk" B l Hkh dk l Hkh l gvflRro ea gA bl d" e s n s [ k k g] l e > k  
g] ft; k gA bu rhu" a Hkx" a ea fdl h d" Hkh 'k k k g" r" ml d"  
vki e p l s i N l drs g] l e > l drs gA

pl gvflRro fuR; orZeku gB bl d" e s n s [ k k A vfLrRo ea

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @249

, d 0; ki d oLrqgA 0; ki d oLrqtm+çÑfr dsfy, I Æ; Åtkz Lo: i eagkuk I e>kA 0; ki d oLrqd" gh ekuo eaPKkuB Lo: i ea I e>kA I Æ; Åtkz I Hkh Hk¶rd jkl k; fud oLrqka d" çklr gA bl dk çek.k gS I Hkh Hk¶rd jkl k; fud oLrqafØ; k'khy gA I Æ; Åtkz eaHkxsgjuš I aDr jgusdsvk/kkj ij gj oLrqÅtkz I aUu gA ml dsckn tho I a kj ea; g Åtkz bthusdh vk'kks ds Lo: i eaçklr gA ml dsckn ekuo ea; g Åtkz pdYiuk'khyrkB dsLo: i eaçklr gA

ekuo eadYiuk'khy g'usdsvk/kkj ij PKku'khyB g'usdk 0; oLFkk cuk g'rk gA gj ekuo eadYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk orëku gA dYiuk'khyrk ds ç; "x I s gh ge brnkdkj ræi fof/kB I s Kku I aUu g'rs gA Kku I aUu g'usdk fof/k ; gh gA vkt rd ftrushh 0; fDr Kku I aUu gq gA bl fof/k I sgq gA vks Kku I aUu g'aksr" Hkh bl fof/k I sg'akA Kku I aUu g'usdk vol j bl rnkdkj ræi fof/k I sgA

I gvflrRo d" eus pfur; çHkkoB Lo: i eançkka pfur; çHkkoB dk eryc gsfur; çxVu'khy! I gvflrRo fur; çxV g'rk gh jgrk gA I gvflrRo dc rd çxV g'rk gA bl dk mUkj gS tc rd I gvflrRo vius çfr: i d" çxV u dj n I gvflrRo dk çfr: i g'usdk eryc gsvflrRo eaçekf.kr g" tkukA I gvflrRo çxVu'khy g'usdk ç; "tu gS I gvflrRo çekf.kr g" tk, A bruh gh ckr gA ey fl )kr bruk gh gA bl vk/kkj ij I gvflrRo dsfur; çxVu'khy g'usdk ç; "tu ead" I e> ea vk; kA ekuo tkxr g'usij I gvflrRo dk çfr: i gA I gvflrRo Kku d" th dj çekf.kr djusokyk døy ekuo gh gA

I gvflrRo Kku eagh bthou KkuB I ekfgr gA thou , d xBuiwkz ijek.kqgA thou eanl fØ; k, ag'rh gA ftuea I s

250@e/; Lfk n'kz ij vk/kfjr I økn

ekuo Hkeo'k I k<s:pkj fØ; k ea thrk gA 'kSk I k<s:ikp fØ; k, a I qr jgrsgA mu I k<s:ikp fØ; kvkad" 0; Dr djuk gh btkxfrB gA I k<s:pkj fØ; k ea thuk gh pHeB gA , d k ead" I e> ea vk; kA

I ek/kku] I ef) iwd thus I s I fo/kk I azg dh çofuk; k; foy; g" trrh gA bl d" eus th dj nçkk gA ejsikl I azg ugha gS ydsu eal e) gA eal ef) iwd thrk gh vius cycars ij eadghaHkh trrk gh viuk dke ijk djrk gA ejh I kjh I ef) dh oLrq a'kj hj i "k.k] I j{k.k vls I elekt xfr dsfy, gA I ef) ds fy, oLrqka dk mRiknu vko'; d gA ; s oLrq a I keU; kdçkk ¼/vkgj] vkokl] vyçkj½ vls egRokdçkk ¼njJo.k] njn'kz vls njxexu½ I çdkh g'rh gA bl ea I s vkgj] vkokl] vyçkj I æU/kh oLrq a'kj hj i "k.k vls I j{k.k ds vfkz ea gA I elekt xfr ds fy, njJo.k] njn'kz vls njxexu I æU/kr oLrqka dk mi; "x fd; k tk I drk gA vkgj] vkokl] vyçkj I æU/kh oLrqka ds mRiknu djus ea eus ifjJe fd; k g'rk gA njJo.k] njxexu] njn'kz I æU/kh oLrqka ds mRiknu d" ydj ifjJe djus dsfy, vki vksx ij hçk.k dj I drs gA

I gvflrRo ea thuk ¾ I epk; pruk I s NW dj ekuo pruk ea ifjofr" g" dj thukA bl spxqkRed ifjorZB dgkA 0; fDroknh pruk dk gl jr gS pHeXB!

I epk; oknh pruk dk gl jr gS p>xMB ; k I æk'kz

**I æk'a dh igpku**

I gvflrRo ea thrs I e; I æk'a d" igpkuus dh ckr g'rh gA ekuo dk ekuo ds I kfk I Ecu/k vls ekuo dk ekuoBkj çÑfr ds I kfk I Ecu/k bu n" rjg I s I æk'a d" igpkukA ekuoBkj çÑfr ds I kfk I Ecu/k d" pmi; "fxrkB vls pdyB

¼ ðnjrk½eW; dsvk/kj ij igpkursgA ekuo ekuo l Ecu/k d" thou eW; ¼ [k] 'kflur] l r" k] vkun½ dsvk/kj ij] ekuo eW; ¼khjrk] ohjrk] mnjrk] n; k] Ñi k] d#.kk½ dsvk/kj ij] LFkfi r eW; ¼ÑrKrk] xgjo] çæ] J) k] fo'okl ] l Eeku] Lug] eer] okRl Y; ½ dsvk/kj ij igpkursgA bu l Hh ckr"ad" /; ku ea j [krsqg ge l kr ekuo l æk'a l sigpkursgA l kr"al æk'a d" bl çdkj igpku dj ge pl ekt dh jpuß d" igpkursgA bl igpku dsfy, ; fn ge l Vhd Lo: i ea v/; ; u djrsgr" ge Hkxhnhkj h dj l drsgA

l æk'a d" igpkuus dk ç; "tu gS l gvflrRo ea thukA l gvflrRo ea thus dk vfkz gS þthus nsuk] thukßA ; g vko"; d gS; k ugha vki l "fp; A gj 0; fDr bl ij l "p l drk gS 'k/k dj l drk gA þthus nsuk] thukß fof/k l sge vij k/k eDr g" l drsgA bl ckr d" eus vutko fd; kA ; fn þthus nsuk] thukß ea glr {ki djrsgr" fga k dsvykok vks] dñ g"rk ugha gA

pl Ecu/kb dk ifjHk"kk fn; k iwkrk dsvfkz ea çfrKkA iwkrk ds vfkz ea fuokz] djus dk uke gS l Ecu/k! iwkrk D; k gS þfØ; k iwkrk vks] þvkpj.k iwkrkßA bu n" iwkrkvka dh ckr dghA bl ds igys xBuiwkrk igys l s thou ea gS ghA xBuiwkrk ds vk/kkj ij gh thou þvejß gA thou ijek.kq ea l s d" Å çLFkku u&foLFkku g"rk ugha gA ijek.kqx Buiwkrk g"us ij þthou inß ea l Øfer g"rk gA

fØ; k iwkrk g"us ij ekuo dk l gvflrRo ea thuk curk gA thus ndj thuk curk gA bl rjg ekuoßkj çÑfr ds l kfk fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu iwd thuk curk gA ekuo ds l kfk U; k; ] /ke] l R; iwd thuk curk gA bu 6 vk; ke"ea thus l s ge pl keftdb g" ikrsgA bl l s de ead" Å l keftd g"rk gh ugha gA

bl çdkj ge pl gvflrRo fur; çHkko vks] l gvflrRo fur; oržkuß dsckjs ea Li"V g"rs gA bl Li"Vrk ds vHko ea 0; fDrokn] l emk; okn gh jgsxA 0; fDrokn vks] l emk; okn Hk"x dsfy, ] l æk'kz dsfy, vks] ; ð dsfy, gh gA bl l s T; knk bul s dñ g"rk ugha gA l æk'kz ds l kfk 'k" k.k fuf'pr gA vkt t s s , d nsk n" js nsk dk 'k" k.k djus dk l "prk gS , d ifjokj n" js ifjokj dk 'k" k.k djus dk l "prk gS , d 0; fDr n" js 0; fDr dk 'k" k.k djus dk l "prk gS og l c bl l e> l sgj 0; fDr ea l ekr g" trk gA bl l e> ds l kfk pl ek/kku] l ef) B iwd thuk cu trk gA

l e>nkh l s l ek/kku feyrk gA

Je l s l ef) feyrk gA

l ek/kku] l ef) iwd thus ds Øe ea ge 0; oLFk ea th ikrsgA

l gvflrRo ea gh ge þv [kMrkß vks] pl koßk"erkß d" vutko djrs gA

v [kMrk d" vutko djus dk eryc gS pl ozekuo , d gh tkfr gS l ozekuo , d gh /ke]z gß bl d" vutko djukA thou ea /ke]z dk 0; oLFk gA 'kjhj ea jpuk dk 0; oLFk gA

thou dsvk/kkj ij þ/keß dh igpku gA l ozekuo dk , d gh /ke]z gA ekuo /ke]z l [k gA l [k dh plgr l s ekuo d" vyx ughafd; k tk l drkA thou ea tkxfr iwd l [k g"rk gA

'kjhj jpuk dsvk/kkj ij þtkfrß dh igpku gA l ozekuo , d gh tkfr gA l Hh ekuo"ea pkgos x"js g" ð dkys g" ð Hkjs g" a l Hh ea 'kjhj jpuk dh oLrq a , d gh gA [ku dh çtkfr; k] , d

gh gA gMFM; "adh jpuk , d gh gA eka i f'k; "adh jpuk , d  
l h gA j l "adh 0; oLFkk , d l h gA bu l c vk/kkj "aij ge ekuo  
d" p, d tkrB ds : i ea igpku l drs gA

ekuo ds vkgkj] fogkj vks 0; ogkj d" l q xr Lo: i d"  
bl rjg igpkuk tk l drk gS fQj ft; k tk l drk gA bl l s  
igys vkn'kòkn vks HkPrdokn }kjk ekuo dk v/; ; u ugha g"  
ik; k FkA ekuo dk v/; ; u u g" ikus ds dkj.k ekuo euekuh  
fof/k l sthrk jgkA euekuh fof/k l sthrsgq vi us l j {k.k dsfy,  
l epk; jpuk vko'; d g" x; hA bl <x l sge Qd x, A l Hk  
vij/k'ad" pfof/kB eku fy, A varr"xRok /kjr h chekj g"us ij ge  
i pfopkj dsfy, ck/; g" x, gA

Pl kolkerB l svk'k; gSpkj "a voLFkkvka eal rgyuA

l nkFkZ voLFkk] çk.k voLFkk] tho voLFkk vks Kku voLFkk  
ea; fn fujrj l rgyu cuk jgrk gSr" og Pl kolkerB gA ; fn  
bueal rgyu cuk ughajgrk gSr" og 0; oLFkk ugha gA ; g vki d"  
Lohdkj g"rk gS; k ugha eS ugha dg l drkA ; g l e> eavrk gS  
r" ; g ekuo d" Lohdkj g"rk gS l rgyu dsfy, ekuo d" fu; e]  
fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k; ] /ke] l R; iòd gh thuk i MæKA ekuo ðkj  
çÑfr dk pRo l fgr 0; oLFkkB dk Lo: i t" cuk gpk gS og  
ekuo us ugha cuk; k gS og l gvflrRo Lo; açxVu'khy g"us dh  
fof/k l s cuk gpk gA ekuo ds fu; e fu; æ.k] l rgyu] fof/k l s  
thus l s ekuo ðkj çÑfr l rgyr jgrk gA ekuo ds U; k; ] /ke]  
l R; iòd thus l sekuo çÑfr l rgyr jgrk gA , d h l kolker  
dh vko'; drk gS; k ugha bl d" geans[kuk g"xkA bl dsckn bl  
çLrko ds v/; ; u@'k/k iòd ge ðmi dkjB djus dh fLFfr ea  
vk tkrB gA

ekuo ds l gvflrRo ea thus ds fy, ðekufl drkB ea

ifjorZu , d ek= vk'kk gA l gvflrRo ea thuk døy pdk; B ea  
ifjorZu iòd ugha gA d"Ä ; æ l gvflrRo d" çekf.kr ugha  
djxkA l gvflrRo d" ekuo gh tkxfr iòd çekf.kr dj l drk  
gA

l gvflrRo ea thuk furkr vko'; d gA l gvflrRo ea  
thus ds fy, ijk l e>uk vko'; d gA ijk l e>us dh oLrq  
l gvflrRo gh gA l gvflrRo eagh thou gA l gvflrRo eagh  
ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k gA l gvflrRo eagh food gA l gvflrRo  
eagh foKku gA l gvflrRo d" N'M+dj ge dñ Hk l "p ugha  
l drA

; g l c ep l s l qus ds ckn vki d" t" d"Ä Hk 'kòk g]  
ml d" vki ep l s i n l drs gA

ç'u%ekuo Pl gvflrRo dk çfr: iB g" tk, bl dk D; k  
vFkZ gS

mùkj% Pl gvflrRo fur; orZeku gB ; g Kku g"us ij  
ekuo l gvflrRo ea th l drk gA ogh Pl gvflrRo dk çfr: iB  
dk vFkZ gA l gvflrRo Kku l s l àllu g"us dk pvf/kdkjB ekuo  
d" gA ekuo tc ml vf/kdkj dk ç; "x djrk gS l gvflrRo  
dh çxVu'khyrk d" l e>rk gS r" ml ds çek.k eal gvflrRo ea  
thrk gA

ç'u%pxjhch&vehjh eal rgyuB l s D; k vFkZ gS

mùkj%xjhch&vehjh eal rgyu l ek/kku] l ef) iòd thus  
okyh ifjokj eyd fof/k l sg"rk gA l e>nkjh l s l ek/kku g"rk  
gA Je l s l ef) g"rh gA

ç'u%v/; ; u ds l kfk pvuqj.kB dh D; k Hkfedk gS

mùkj%ç<+0; fDr; "ad" vuqj.k djus d" de dgk gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @255

cPp'a dsfy, T; knk dgk gA , d vk; q ds ckn 0; fDr vi us d' I e>k gqk eku yrk gA , s 0; fDr d' I e>kus dsfy, ; g eku dj pyrsgsPFK'Mk I e>kus ds ckn osfopkj i w d I e> tk; xBA mudk pl EekuB ; gh gA ; gh pxHkhj rkb Hkh gA pu; k; B Hkh ; gh gA

cPp'a ea vi us vfHkHkod'a dk vuqj.k dh ckr I okZ/kd gA Hk'kk dk vuqj.k cPps djrs gh gA dk; 7 0; ogkj vks jgu&l gu dk vuqj.k cPps djrs gh gA vHkh dh fLFkr ea pl e>nkjB d' ydj vfHkHkod vuqj.kh; ugha cu ik jgs gA vfHkHkod'a d' Lo; a l e>nkjh dk irk ugha gsr' cPp'a d' D; k vuqj.k dj; xA bl dh ifrZ ds fy, vfHkHkod'a d' I e>nkj g'uk gh i MxkA

fdl dk vuqj.k fd; k tk, \ bl dk mUkj gSpekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.kB d' cefk.kr djus okys 0; fDr dk 1/4 ek/kku I ef) i w d thrs gq 0; fDr dk 1/2 dk vuqj.k fd; k tk, A

dc rd vuqj.k fd; k tk, \

bl dk mUkj gS ijk I e>us rd] ijk an; xe g'us rd] ijk cefk.kr g'us rdA , s vuqj.k djus I s v/; ; u ea enn feyrh gA

vuqj.k djus dk eryc gSpetcyuB dñn djuk ugha gA pl ghB d' ge I gefr i w d Lohdkj ds vuqj.k dj I drs gA ; fn ge bvi jk/kB dsfy, I ger g' dj ml dk vuqj.k dj I drsgB r' pl ghB dsfy, I ger g' dj vuqj.k djus ea D; k rdyhQ gA

c'u% I e>us dsfy, I qerk dk bvk; q I sd' A I cdk gA

mUkj% ejs I o'k.k ds vuqj.kj tkxfr vkxs dh ih<h 1/2 cPp'z ds fy, cgr I qe gA ; pk ih<h d' ml dh rgyuk ea Fk'Mk

256@e/; Lfk n'ku ij vk/kfjr I okn

ef' dy gA c' + ih<h d' dkQh rdyhQ gA o) ih<h d' egk&rdyhQ gA fdl h vk; q ds ckn ge vi us d' I e>nkj bekuB yrs gB bl fy, ; g rdyhQ gA

1/4 DVWj 2009] ghjkckn 1/2

fodYikRed vuq'akku I s i k r Kku dk f'k{k ea l eko'k

ejs cdkq/kd

ea Lo; a d' vki I Hkh ds chp ik djds I f'k dk vuq'ko dj jgk gA cgr nij&nij I s vki vk, gA cgr /; ku yxk dj , d n' js dh ckr I e> jgs gA dgha u dgha vflre fu"d'kZ fudysk gh] , s k fo'okl djds ea mri for gA

fodYikRed vuq'akku I s i k r Kku f'k{k ea fdl cdkj igp'xk ml d' I us ds fy, ; gk bPNk 0; Dr fd; k x; k gA vki I c cgr ftKkl k I sbl ckr d' I puk pkg jgs gB , s k ejk LohNfr gA

ea bl ckr d' cgr vPNh rjg I s i j [kk gh] fdl h vk; q ds ckn gj 0; fDr pkgs uj g' ; k ukjh g' vi us vki d' pl e>nkjB ekurk gh gA vHkh rd dh I 'p I sdñ , s k fudyrk gSpis k i s k dj I dus okyk I e>nkj gA i s k i s k ugha dj I dus okyk I e>nkj ugha gB bl ds igys pcy'kkyhB d' I e>nkj ekurs jgA ml ds igys p: i okuB d' I e>nkj ekurs jgA pcyB vks p: iB ds vk/kkj ij I e>nkj d' igpkuus dh d' f'k'k'a d' vkneh udkj p'ok gA yfdu T; knk p/kuB vks pinB vtZu djus okys d' T; knk I e>nkj vkt Hkh ekurs jgs gA p/kuB vks pinB , d n' js ds i j d g' x, A in I s /ku vks /ku I s in feyus dh ckr g' x; hA : i] cy] in vks /ku ds vk/kkj ij ge I e>nkj d' igpku ugha ik; xA ; g gekjk fu"d'kZ fudykA ekuo pruk

iñd thuk l e>nkjh gS ; g fu"d"l fudykA

ekuo pruk d" ekuo ijEijk ea ykus dsfy, eñs f'k{k fof/k d" 'k'/k fd; kA f'k{kfon"ad" l e>kusdk d" f'k'k fd; kA og d" f'k'k g'r&g'rs vkt NÜkhl x<+jKT; f'k{k l ðFkku bl çLrko d" v/; ; u djus dsfy, r\$ kj g" x; kA og cfj) l e; vñ\$ l k/ku yxk dj v/; ; u dj jgk gA ; g vki d" l puk nñk pkgkA

bl v/; ; u dh D; k oLrqgA

bl vuñ ðkku ds QyLo: i ðekuo 0; ogkj n'kzB uked iñLrdk r\$ kj g'pk ftl d" p'k'/k xñFkñ Hkh dg l drsgA ekuo 0; ogkj n'kz eaekuo pruk fof/k l s0; ogkj dk D; k Lo: i g'rk gS U; k; dk D; k Lo: i g'rk gS bl dk o.kz gA ml d" v/; ; u djkrsgA ðekuo 0; ogkj n'kzB eaekuo ds drñ; vñ\$ nkf; Ro d" r; fd; kA ekuo dk drñ; vñ\$ nkf; Ro r; g'uk t+ jh gS ; k ugha gS bl ij vki gh fu.kz yñft; A ; g fu.kz ysuk gj 0; fDr dk vf/kdkj gA

ðekuo dezn'kzB eaekuo ds djue; ; X; vñ\$ u dju& ; X; deñdk foñktu g'rk gA bl dh Hkh vko' ; drk ; k vuko' ; drk ij vki vPNs l sfopkj dj l drsgA ; fn ; g gekjh vko' ; drk curk gS r" ml ds fy, ge rñij g" gh tkrs gA ftl dh vko' ; drk ge Lohdkj ugha djr\$ ml dsfy, ge rñij ugha g" i krs gA

ðekuo vñ; kl n'kzB ea 0; ogkj vñ\$ 0; ol k; ea vñ; kl dS s djxsb l dk fu/kkj .k fd; k x; k gA

pvuñko n'kzB ea çekf.kr g"us ds vf/kdkj d" T; knk l s T; knk Li"V fd; k x; k gA

bu pkj" a Hkx" a dh vko' ; drk gS ; k ugha gS bl d" l Hkh ifj'khyu dj l drsgA l e> l drsgA çekf.kr dj l drsgA

n'kz ds ckn vkrk gS ðoknBA okn ea pkj" a voLFkkvka ds l kFk dS sge th ik; x;s ; g o.kz fd; k gA

igyk l ek/kkukRed Hk"rdoknA Hk"rd oLrq a dS s l ek/kku ds vñk ea dke dj jgs gA bl dk c" /k djkrsgA

nñ jk 0; ogkj kRed tuoknA ekuo 0; ogkj ea tkxfr d" dS s çekf.kr djrk gA bl dk c" /k djkrsgA ekuo dk 0; ogkj ekuo ds l kFk U; k; ] /keZ vñ\$ l R; iñd g'rk gA ekuo dk 0; ogkj ekuoñkj çñfr ds l kFk fu; e] fu; ð.k] l rñyu iñd g'rk gA bl d" Li"V fd; k gA

vuñkokRed v/; kReokn ea v/; kRe 10; ki d 1/2 ea l ekA l Eiñkz tM+psU; çñfr dk ged" vuñko g'rk gA QyLo: i ekuo l gvflrRo ea l gvflrRo d" çekf.kr djusokyk g" tkrk gA inkFkz u g" dñy 0; ki d oLrqg" ml dk d" A vuñko ugha gA dñy inkFkz g" 0; ki d u g" rc Hkh ekuo ds vuñko djus dk d" A jkLrk ugha gA

vuñko dsfy, çñfr vñ\$ 0; ki d oLrq l kFk&l kFk eag" uk vko' ; d gA Kku voLFkk dh çñfr gh 0; ki d oLrq d" vuñko djrk gA QyLo: i ije l R; d" çekf.kr djrk gA bl d" eñs vuñko fd; k gA ml h vuñko ds vk/kkj ij gh iñsckr d" çLrq fd; k gA

ml ds ckn vkrs gA p'kkL=BA 'kkL= ea igyk gS ekuo l prukoknh eu"foKkuA pprukB dk eryc gS KkuA pl prukB dk eryc gS l R; d" çxV djusokyk KkuA ekuo l prukoknh eu"foKku eaekuoh; rk iñd çekf.kr g"usokys 122 vkpj.k" a d" crk; k x; k gA bu vkpj.k" a ds vk/kkj ij ekuo 0; oLFkk ea th

i krk gA

0; ogkjoknh I ekt 'kkl= ea ekuo I pruk ds 0; ogkj ea  
çekf.kr g'us dh ckr gA

vkor'U'khy vFkZkkl= ea mRi knu dsfy, fu; ftr g'us  
okysçkñfrd ,s0;Z dsL="r d" cuk, j[krs gq mRi knu vñ  
fofue; 0; oLFk dsLo: i d" crk; k x; k gA

bu I c dh vko'; drk gS; k ughabl d" vki 'k/k dj  
I drs gñ I e> I drs gñ Lohdkj I drs gñ udkj Hkh I drs gA  
t" vki dh PpPNkß g" vki ogh dfj, A vki ; gh Lohdkj" , ð k  
ejk d"Ä Pvkxgß ughagA fdrqgS, ð k gh! , ð k crkusdh P/k"VrKß  
dj jgs gA ; k Pl kgl B dj jgs gA ; k Pvuqgß dj jgs gA bu  
rhu ea I st" vki Lohdkjaogh Bhd gA

bl <x I sn'kz] okn vñ 'kkl= dk ç; "tu Li"V g'pka  
vHkh rd gekjs I kFk ftrus Hkh y'x v/; ; u fd, gñ bl dh  
vR; Ur vko'; drk gñ , ð k eku dj Lohdkjs gA vkxs; gk dS s  
g'xk vñ txg'aij dS sg'xk] /kjr h ij vñ jkT; "aij dS k g'xk  
bl d" vkxs Hkfo"; crk; xkA

ekuo I pruk iñd ekuo ekuo ds I kFk U; k; ] /keZ I R;  
iñd çxV g'rk gS vñ ekuoñkj çñfr ds I kFk fu; e fu; æ.k] I  
aryu] iñd çxV g'rk gA fu; e] fu; æ.k] I aryu] U; k; ] /keZ  
vñ I R; bu 6 Hkx"aeagj I e>nkj 0; fDr çxV g'rk gA bl ea  
d"Ä P>xMkß djusdh txg gS; k ughabl d" gj 0; fDr 'k/k dj  
I drk gñ gj 0; fDr I e> I drk gñ gj 0; fDr th I drk gñ gj  
0; fDr çekf.kr g" I drk gA ; g , ð k PpPNkß g'us ij gh I EHko  
gA tho pruk ea gh ftl ds thus dh bPNk g" r" og bl ckr  
ij /; ku Hkh ughansxk] bl d" djsxk Hkh ugha PpPNkß g" r" gj  
0; fDr bl çLrko d" I e> dj] th dj çekf.kr dj I drs gA

PpPNkß g" r" vki bl d" nçk I drs gñ v/; ; u dj I drs gA  
ejh Lohñfr gS; gk ge ftrus Hkh y'x gñ os I e>usds vFkZ ea gh  
, d= gq gñ I e>k g'p k d" çxV djus ds vFkZ ea gh , d= gq  
gA

bl çdkj n'kz] fopkj vñ 'kkl= t" rñkj gq ml d"  
f'k{k ea nus dk Lo: i fn; k pruk fodkl eW; f'k{kA

n'kz] fopkj] 'kkl= ds I kFk bekuoh; vkpkj I fgrk Lo: i h  
I fio/kkuß fy[k dj fn; kA bekuoh; rki wñz vkpj.kß ds Lo: i ds  
vk/kkj ij ; g I fio/kku fy[kkA ml d" Hkh vki y'x nçk I drs gA

f'k{k ea bl fodYi kRed çLrko ds Pv/; ; uß dh ckr  
jgsxA

v/; ; u dk eryc gSvf/k"Bku ds I k{k eh vFkZ~vutko  
ds I k{k ea Lej.k iñd ge t" dñ Hkh fØ; k djrs gñ og I c dk  
I c v/; ; u gA

vutko dgk jgrk gS v/; ; u djkus okys ds ikl jgrk  
gA v/; ; u djkus okys ds vutko dh jkkuh ea ge t" dñ Hkh  
I "prs gñ I e>rs gñ Lohdkjrs gñ og I c dk I c v/; ; u gA

v/; ; u dS s djkr gA

; gk ftrus Hkh y'x cBsgñ I Hkh d" Pi Buß djuk vkrk gS  
, ð k eðekurk gA i Bu Hkj djus I s dke ugha pyr k gA v/; ; u  
djuk t+ jh gA v/; ; u dsfy, çLrkfor fd; k gSgj 'kcn dk  
vFkZ g'rk gA vFkZ ds Lo: i ea vfLrRo ea oLrq g'rk gA vfLrRo  
ea oLrq d" ge I e> yrs gñ r" geus v/; ; u fd; kA oLrq dk  
I k{kRdkj g'us I s ge v/; ; u fd; kA ; fn oLrq dk I k{kRdkj  
ughag'p k eryc geus v/; ; u ugha fd; kA ; g ckr Li"V g'pka  
bl çdkj geus v/; ; u fd; k ; k ugha fd; k ml d" gj fnu ge

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @261

I "p I drs g" I e> I drs g" Lohdkj I drs g" cefk.kr dj I drs g"

; g d\$ sg'rk g\$ dgk ij g'rk g\$ bl dk mUkj g\$; g dYi uk'khyrk I sg'rk g" gj 0; fDr eacPpsl scw:eadYi uk'khyrk I ekA g" dYi uk'khyrk vls deLora=ark ds; "xQy eaprnkdkj ræi fof/kb vkrh g" rnkdkj ræi fof/k I sekuo }jkk vfLrRo ea oLrqd" igpkuuk curk g" rnkdkj fof/k I sekuo ea oLrqdh igpku g'rh g" ræi fof/k I sekuo cefk.kr g'rk g" ræi fof/k I scek.k vkrk 1/2 Bui wZ i jek.kqdk e/; k k 1/2 ea vuHko g'us dsckn g" bl fof/k I sv/; ; u djkrsg"

ml dsckn vHkh NÜkhl x<+ea jkT; f'k{k ds vf/kdkfj; "a vls v/; ki d'ads I kfk ge , d dk; Zx"Bh fd, A ml dk; Zx"Bh dk ey ep'ak Fkk poru Hk'xh D; k okLrfod : i ea cefk.kr g" I drk g\$; k ughaB bl dk mUkj eusfn; k oru Hk'xh ccek.kB ugha g" I drkA oru Hk'xh nI jk oru Hk'xh d" gh r\$ kj djxk nI jk dN Hkh ugha djxkA cefk.kr 0; fDr gh cefk.kr 0; fDr d" r\$ kj djxkA oru Hk'xh c'jdb g" I drk g"

e/; LfK n'kZ dsokle; dseny cca'k'a 1/n'kZ] okn] 'kkL=1/2 d" Lukrd d{kk eai<kusdk I "pk tk jgk g" ml dsigysnl oha d{kk rd ikB; &i qrd"ad" r\$ kj fd; k tk jgk g" d{kk&1 I s d{kk&5 rd dh ikB; i qrd"ad" r\$ kj djds jkT; f'k{k d" ns fn; k g\$ft I d" osNiokus ds dke ea yxs g" vxys o"lz rd og cHko'khy g" tk; sxA bl <x I sbl cLrko d" f'k{k eal eko\$ k djus dh , d cfØ; k py jgh g\$ v/; ; u py jgk g\$ dk; Z py jgk g\$ c; Ru py jgk g"

; g r" cPp"ard bl ckr d" igpkus dh ckr FkhA vc I oky vkrk gScM&ct kkd D; k dj"x" mud" Hkh r" bl f'k{k

262@e/; LfK n'kZ ij vk/kfjr I okn

dh t: jr g" ml dk mUkj g\$ by'd f'k{kBA bl ijh ckr d" by'd f'k{kB fof/k I sge cM&ct kkd d" fofnr dj; sA fofnr djkusdk dk; Øe vHkh 'kq ughafd, g" og , d vko'; drk g"

c' u%bl Kku ds vfkZ eaf'k{k dc rd I Etko g" ik; sxA

mUkj% I e>us ij I Etko g" ik; sxA Kku ds vk/kj ij ged" thuk g\$; k ugha thuk g\$ ml d" r; dfj, A tho pruk ea I eL; k iwd thuk g'rk g" ekuo pruk ea I ek/kku iwd thuk g'rk g" vkid" d\$ s thuk g\$ vki I "fp; A tho pruk ea I eL; k ds vykok dN g'rk ugha ekuo pruk ea I ek/kku ds vykok dN g'rk ugha t" djuk g\$ ogh dfj, A

/kjrH dk chekj g'uk ekuo dh djnr I s g'rk ; k vls d" A Hkr fd; k bl d" Hkh I "fp; A ; fn vki d" ; g Lohdkj g'rk g\$; g ekuo usfd; k r" vki ; g Hkh Lohdkj I drs g\$fd ekuo us tho pruk o'k ; g vij/k fd; kA bl ckr d" Lohdkjuk ; k ugha Lohdkjuk vki ds gkfk eag" bl ea ejk d" A pvkxgB ugha g" t\$ k vki dk fopkj g" o\$ k gh dfj, A

bdc rd] fdruh nj eal e> sB okyh ckr ds mUkj ea; g I c I dy dpeZ djus eaf t I ea /kjrH d" cjckn fd; k] ml ea bruk fnu yxk g" vc bl cLrko d" ijh f'k{k eal eko\$ k g'us ea Hkh dN I e; r" yxsxA

c' u%bv/; ; uB vls bv/; ki uB d" I e>kb; A

mUkj% v/; ; u vls v/; ki u I a q r : i ea g'rk g" v/; ; u djus okys vls v/; ki u djkus okys ds ; "x ea v/; ; u g'rk g" 1/2 v/; ki d d\$ vuHko dh jk kuh ea fo | kfkZ ftruh Hkh I e>us dh cfØ; k djrs g" ml dk uke g\$ bv/; ; uB ml ds I efkZ ea crk; k gj 'kcn dk vfkZ g'rk g" vfkZ ds Lo: i ea



vfLrRo eaOLrqqg'rk gA oLrqdk l k{kRdkj g'us l sge v/; ; u fd, A

v/; ; u brnkdkj fof/kB l sg'rk gA rnkdkj dS sg'rk gA gj 0; fDr dsikl dYiuk'khyrk vls deLorærk LoRo ds: i eaj [kk gA vkt i ñk g'us okyscPpseHkh] dy ejusokyso) ea HkhA dYiuk'khyrk dsç; "x l srnkdkj g'rk gA pks tho pruk eap'jh&Mdsh dk dke fl [kkuk g' og Hkh rnkdkj fof/k l sl EHko g'rk gA ekuo pruk dk U; k;] /ke] l R; l e>kuk g' og Hkh rnkdkj fof/k l sl EHko g'rk gA

ç'u%v/; ki d eaD; k ; "X; rk, avko'; d gA

mùkj% v/; ki d l e>k g'rk vls l e>nkjh d' çekf.kr fd; k g'rk 0; fDr g'rk gA l e>nkjh d' ekuo pruk fof/k l s çekf.kr djrk gA , s k 0; fDr gj ekuo l rku d' Lohdkj g'rk gA l e>nkjh l sde ead'Ä bv/; ki dB g'rk ughagA ml l sigys g'rk gSogh l eL; k i ñk djusokykA tho pruk ea thus okyk v/; ki d l eL; k dsfy, gh vk/kkj cusxkj nù jk dñ Hkh ughA ekuo pruk ea thus okyk v/; ki d l ek/kku dk gh vk/kkj cusxkj nù jk dñ Hkh ughA t' vki dh bPNk g' ogh dfj, A

ç'u%v/; ki d dh Hk'rd jkl k; fud vko'; drk, a dS s ijh g'ach\

mùkj% l ek/kku iñd thus ds Øe ea pl ef) B dk mik; fudyrk gA eA, d l keku; ifjokj dk vkneh gA eA tc l ek/kku ik x; k r' epl sl ef) dk mik; fudy x; kA Ñf'k djrk g'ij x' ikyu djrk g'ij vk; ðñ d' eA tkurk g'ij l keku; vksf/k; "a d' igpkurk g'ij ml ds vk/kkj ij fpdfRI k djrk gA bu rhu dke'a d' eA djrk gA budspyrsejk d'Ä dke #dk ughagA eA gj txg viusgkfk iS' a l sigprk gA eA ijk/khu ughagA

Hk'rd oLrqa ds ç; "tu d' eA bl rjg igpkuk g'ij fjokj eaftrus Hkh y'x jgrs g'ij muds 'kjhj" a dk i "k.k vls l j {k.k 1/2kj & ckj 1/2 vls ml ds l fK 'l ekt xfr\* ea Hkh xnkjh d'us dsfy, Hk'rd l k/ku" a dh vko'; drk g'rh gA l e>nkjh iñd bl vko'; drk dk fu'p; u g'rk gA ml pfuf'pr vko'; drk l svf/kd mRiknu dj yus l seA l ef) dk vuHko djrk gA

vHkh iS k bdBBk djds vkneh D; k djrk g'ij vki l c y'x og tkursgh gA dy feyk dj PHk'xB vls pl a'k'k dsfy, iS k bdBBk djrk gA pl oLFk jguk pkfg, B bl ckr d' vHkh ds l e; eadgk tkrk gA LoLFk D; "ajguk gS bl dk mùkj ryk'kus tkrsgA r' ogh gS PHk'xB dsfy, LoLFk jguk g'ij ; k pl a'k'k ds fy, LoLFk jguk gA

Hk'x vls l a'k'k dsfy, piS k bdBBk djukB vls pl oLFk jgukB l gh gS ; k p'kjhj i "k.k] l j {k.k] l ekt xfr dsfy, Je iñd mRiknu djukB vls pl ek/kfur jgukB l gh gS vki gh l fp; s vki l p dj vius vki fu.kz yfht; A

ç'u% l e>nkjh d' çekf.kr d' d' d' jsk\ l ekt ; k 0; fDr\

mùkj% l e>nkjh ds ckn gj 0; fDr ifjokj ds: i ea pl ÌÑfrB vls pl H; rkB d' ogu djrk gS rFk l Hk ds: i ea pfof/kB vls p0; oLFk d' ogu djrk gA ml h ds vk/kkj ij bifjokj eyd LojKT; 0; oLFk dk çxVu gA pl e>nkj ifjokjB ekuoh; l H; rk vls l ÌÑfr dk ogu djrk gA pl e>nkj ifjokj l Hk ekuoh; fof/k vls 0; oLFk dk ogu djrk gA

ifjokj gh ijk çek.k dk vk/kkj gA

ifjokj ea çekf.kr g'us ds ckn gh ge l a kj ea çekf.kr g'rs gA bl rjg çekf.kr g'uk gj l e>nkj 0; fDr dk eknk g'ij

vf/kdkj gš çofük gA

ç'u%vHkh bruh xjhch] I kelftd vl rgyu dschp [kMk vkneh pLokoyæuB ds ckjs ea dš s dke djs

mÜkj%vki dh ckr d" Lohdkjk tk I drk gA ; g fLFkr 0; fDr dsI kFk dc rd jgsk\ bl dk mükj gStc rd I e>nkj ughacusk] rc rd jgskA I e>nkj g'us dsckn Lokoyæh g'us dsfy, vius vki txg curk gA ešus vki d" viuk mnkgj.k crk; k FkA eš d'Ä cgr /kuk<; 0; fDr ugha gA Hk fDr foj fDr foj/k I sešus I k/kuk fd; kA Hk fDr foj fDr ea d'Ä I xg g'rk ugha gA I ek/kku I ällu g'us dsckn ešus rhu mik; "a'N'f'k] xS ikyu vlg vk; pñ fpfdRI k½ d" I ef) dsfy, viuk; kA bu rhu ds vykok rhl vlg mik; ejs ikl gš ftud" eš fØ; kÙo; u dj I drk gA I ek/kku dsckn I ef) I ällu g'us dk mik; fudky ysk gj 0; fDr ds eknas dh ckr gA fcuk pI e>B dsfdI h ds ikl u I k/ku vuchy g'rk gš u ifjLFkr; kA I e> ; k I ek/kku dsckn I kjh ifjLFkr; k; vuchy g'rh gš ftruk I k/ku g'rk gš og vko'; drk I svf/kd g'rk gA

Je'khyrk gekjk ç/kku I k/ku gA vHkh iS s d" pç/kku I k/kuB eku jgs gA ml ds LFkku ij ; gk; dg jgs gš gekjh Je'khyrk gh gekjk ç/kku I k/ku gA Je'khyrk I cds ikl gA , d Hkh 0; fDr , d k ugha gSt" Je'khyrk I sfjDr g'A xkš ynyš yxMš I Hkh ds ikl Je'khyrk jgrk gA

nf[k; špckradjuB I s dN ugha g'rkA pthuB I sg'rk gA ckra ge cgr T; knk dj I drs gš ml I s d'Ä Qk; nk ugha gA pthuB I s Qk; nk gA pthuB I ek/kku dsfcuk g'rk ugha I ek/kku dsfcuk d'Ä pthB gh ugha I drk! ; g ešus nf[k fy; kA vij/k d'Ä pthuB ugha gA vuFkz d'Ä pthuB ugha gA >B c'yuk d'Ä

pthuB ugha gA

I ek/kku iwd pthuB gA

I ef) iwd pthuB gA

U; k; ] /ke] I R; iwd pthuB gA

fu; e fu; æ.k] I rgyu] iwd pthuB gA

, d s thus ds fy, I e>uk gh iMskA ešus I e>us ea 25&30 o"l yxk, A vki bl d" I e>us ds fy, 25 g'irs r" yxkb, ! 25 eghus r" yxkb, ! 25 eghuk r" vki yxk I drs gš u\ ; fn yxk; xsr" vki I e> tk; xA I e>kus dh 0; oLFk geus dj fn; k gA

ç'u%pe" {kš D; k gš

mÜkj%Hke eDr gh e" {k gA Hke eyr% 'kjhj d" thou ekuuk gA 'kjhj d" thou ekuus okyk thou gh gA thou gh thor 'kjhj ea g'us okyh I onukvka ds vk/kkj ij , d k eku cBrk gA QyLo: i n[ k Hk'xrk gA 'kjhj d" thou eku ysk gh pthB gA Hke I s eDr g'uk gh pe" {kš gA Hke eDr ¾ vfr0; kflr] vuk0; flr] v0; kflr n"ka I s eDr g'ukA

I cd" /kU; okn! 'kjk'k'k! ç.kke! vlg ueu!

½ vDVwz 2009] gñjkcn½

## %çdkf'kr çcak %

pvfLrRoeyd ekuo dšhr fpruð ds: i eabe/;LFk  
n'kūß I gvflRrookn gñ bl ds ç.krk ,oa y[kd Jh ,  
ukxjkt] vejd.Vd gñ bl eavflRro n'kū dksfofo/k çdkj  
I sLi"V fd;k x;k gñ

**n'kū-**

- 1- ekuo 0; ogkj n'kū ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 2- ekuo de/n'kū ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 3- ekuo vH; kl n'kū ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 4- ekuo vutko n'kū ----- ¼çdkf'kr½

**'kkL=-**

- 1- 0; ogkjoknh I ekt'kkL= ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 2- vkorū'khy vFkLkkL= ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 3- ekuo I prukoknh eukfoKku ----- ¼çdkf'kr½

**okn-**

- 1- I ek/kkukRed Hkšrdokn ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 2- 0; ogkjRed tuokn ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 3- vutkokRed v/; kReokn ----- ¼çdkf'kr½

**;kst uk-**

- 1- thou fo | k ;kst uk ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 2- ekuo I prukoknh f'k{k&I ldkj ;kst uk ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 3- ifjokj eyd Lojkt; 0; oLFkk ----- ¼çdkf'kr½

**vU; -**

- 1- ifjHk"kk I fgrk ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 2- thou fo | k&, d ifjp; ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 3- vflRro ,oa vflRro ea ijek.kqfodkl ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 4- ekuoh; I fo/kku dk çk: i ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- 5- e/;LFk n'kū I gvflRrookn ij vk/kfjr I økn ----- ¼çdkf'kr½
- « thou fo | k xhr ¼y[kd&çnhi ij d½ ----- ¼çdkf'kr½